

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 38
Henry Yarbrough & Martha Robinson
Children: Charles, Clement, Thomas, Martha, James,
Captian Edward, Nathaniel, Nancy, Elizabeth, Henry Jr.
Grandchildren: David, David Hiram, Leonidas,
Charles Garland, Archibald Samuel

**&
Allied Families**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	pre 1720			Va.	In 1763
Chr'd					Amelia Co. Va.
Mar.					
Death	after 1793		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Probably Thomas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1720/30			Va.	
Chr'd					
Death	ca1784			N.C.	
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

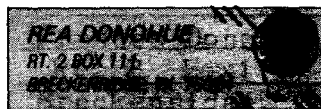
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry Robinson ?

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Charles</u>	Birth	before 1755				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Brothers and Sisters were his Heirs			
		Death	2 May 1812			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial					
2	<u>Clement</u>	Birth	ante 1760				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Is this the Clement that was hanged			
		Burial	1784				
3	<u>Thomas</u>	Birth					Wifes
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					family in
		Death	1776/1783	During RW			Ala. she
		Burial					took 3 Ch. to A
4	<u>Martha</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried	Heirs were her Bro. and Sisters			
		Death	Mar. 1817			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial					
5	<u>James</u>	Birth	1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca1784				
	<u>Temperence Elams</u>	Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Captian Edward</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Never Married			
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<u>Nathaniel</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* (Millie)	Mar.	ca 1790				
	<u>Mary Mildred Fuller</u>	Death	21 May 1803			Dinwiddle Co., Va.	
		Burial					
8	<u>Nancy (Ann)</u>	Birth	ante 1750				Widow by
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1763				1812 when
	<u>John Parish</u>	Death					she lived i
		Burial					Orange Co., N.C.
9	<u>Elizabeth (Betsy)</u>	Birth	Ante 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ante 1780				
	<u>Drury Allen</u>	Death					Allen Yarb.
		Burial					
10	<u>Henry Jr.</u>	Birth	ca1738			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Betsy)	Mar.	ca 1760				
	<u>Elizabeth Murray</u>	Death	June 1794				
		Burial					



x. 76024

Franklin Co NC Records:

Charles Yarbrough, Dec'd - 9 Jan 1816 - Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough, Esq., Power of Atty of James Yarbrough dec'd of Franklin co. 132-1/2 acres which was part of land that Elizabeth & Drury Allen of Green Co., Ga received of the estate of Charles Y. Dec'd. Wit: Thomas Yarbrough.

20 Dec 1814 - James G. Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss. to James Y, Sr. of Franklin Co, \$222.22 to James Sherrod, Atty for said James & Wife ... death of Charles Y Intestate ... late of Franklin ... same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...fell to heirs of Thomas Yarbrough: Maria, Keziah & Agnes. James G. Moore & Wife Maria sell their undivided third. Moore & wife of City of Natchez.

20 Dec 1814 - John M. and Keziah Parness of Natchez Miss. to James Yarbrough Sr. their ~~inxxx~~ interest in estate of Chas. Y.

20 May 1815 - Jordan Thomas to James Y. decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Charles Y in behalf of Alfred Thomas Moore & Henry Moore, heirs & rep. of Jesse B. Moore of Natchez.

Mar 1813 - Division of lands 1140-1/2 acres given to: heirs of Henry Y dec'd; Edward Y; Ann Parish; Elizabeth Allen; Nathaniel Y's heirs; James and Martha Yarbrough and the heirs of Thomas Y. Executor, James Y.

Will of Jones Fuller - 1 May 1812 - names dau Milly Yarbrough.

20 Jun 1796 - Deed of gift from Henry to dau Martha
30 Jun 1796 - deed of gift from Henry Y. to son Charles
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y exchanges land with Charles Y.
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Edward - land
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y Sr. to son James - land
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Nathaniel - land
10 Jun 1784 - Henry Y to son Edward - land

A. Ord
Coon Family File

Henry Yarborough (Sr + Jr?)
(and Henry III?)

of the Henrys

1722 King William County, Va, Timothy Johnson and Eleanor to Jacob Sellers deed
for land part patented by John Sutton and Henry Yarborough

JOHN SUTTON, GENT., 175 acs.
(O. & N. L.), Caroline Co., in St.
Margaret's Par; on S. side of Mattaponi
Riv; adj. Nicholas Dillard; Timothy
Johnson; Capt. Christopher Smith; Wil-
liam Cockerham, Richard Turner; Nich-
olas Gillinton; & David Murray; &c; 2
Sept. 1728, p. 388. 55 acs. part for-
merly granted sd. Sutton & Henry
Yarborough; & 120 acs. is (the) King's
land, adjoining. 15 Shill. p. 357

JOHN SUTTON, GENT., 175 acs.
(O. & N. L.), Caroline Co., in St.
Margaret's Par; on S. side of Mattaponi
Riv; adj. Nicholas Dillard; Timothy
Johnson; Capt. Christopher Smith; Wil-
liam Cockerham, Richard Turner; Nich-
olas Gillinton; & David Murray; &c; 2
Sept. 1728, p. 388. 55 acs. part for-
merly granted sd. Sutton & Henry
Yarborough; & 120 acs. is (the) King's
land, adjoining. 15 Shill. p. 357

Carablers + Pioneers

Revolutionary soldiers buried in Indiana D.A.R.

Decature County: (Ill.)

John Yarborough, enlisted in Caroline County, Virginia 1775 sent
pension claim S36861 aplied from Nichols County Kentucky 1818 and
in 1826 moved to Decature County, Indiana died 2 March 1834 married
Mary, one child not named

Caroline County Virginia 1783
Henry Yarborough

Will of Henry Yarborough Caroline County, Va
record book 1770 -1840 page 51 St Mary's Parish

Bnabt 1723

22 April 1784 proven 9 April 1793

wife Sarah:

children:

- (1) Ann
- (2) Susannah
- (3) William
- (4) Jeremiah
- (5) Sarah
- (6) Jane
- (6) Mildred

129.27305

CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

December 12, 1836, Thomas Jones and Elizabeth I. Yar-
borough; secu. Henry Yarborough. 15 (1836)

1760 19 September 1760, Granville County, N.C. deed of Henry Yarborough, or Virginia, from Benjamin Kimball, 320 acres on North side Fishing Creek.

1793 { ^{6. abt 1713 J.W.}
Henry Yarborough died in 1793, married Martha Robinson
children:
(1) Nathaniel Yarborough 1768-1853 married Mary Mildred Fuller
(2) Henry Yarborough, died 1794, married Elizabeth Murray and had
Nancy Yarborough who married John Ligon

Franklin County, North Carolina *by alder.*
(son of Thomas)
Henry Yarborough wife Elizabeth, 1794 *N.C. Wills*
children:
(1) Frances
(2) Archibald died November 11, 1842
(3) Charles
(4) David
(5) Henry
(6) Nancy M. *(married)*

Anson County N.C.

February 1, 1759 Richard Yarboro witnessed a will of John Ashley, land on Bare Creek

Children of Henry Yarborough Sr:
Henry, Charles, Ann Parish, Nathaniel, James, Martha, Thomas.
Children of Henry Jr. named in 1793
Edward, James, Nathaniel, Henry, David, Archibald, Charles, Thomas, Frances
Martha Hauze, Nancy Ligon.
children of James and Temperance, son of Henry Sr
Charles, Henry, Elam, Samuel. Nathaniel,

1761 ^{5.} Henry Yarborough of Granville Co, N.C. from Robert Allen *Wm Hudson*
1763 1 January 1763, Henry Yarborough of Granville County N.C. from Robert Allen *See: Allen*
Allen of Granville Co. This was a deed of Henry Yarborough (Jr.) *warren*

HENRY YARBOROUGH

Henry Yarborough of Virginia married Martha Robinson of the same state, and afterwards moved to North Carolina. They had ten (10) children - Charles, Clement, Thomas, Archie, James, Edward, Nathaniel, Nannie, Betsy, and Henry.

- (1) Charles was an old bachelor, and like a father to his nieces and nephews.
- (2) Clement was in the Revolutionary war - came home in a very emaciated condition and died soon after of the disease known at that time as bloody flux. His mother died soon after of the same disease. He was of a poetical temperament and devoted to his mother. After his death several original poems were found among his effects, dedicated to her.
- (3) Thomas was killed during the Revolutionary war by the Tories, who caught him while at home on a furlough and murdered him barbarously, beginning at his feet and disjointing him, in the presence of his wife. After his death his brother Charles went out to Alabama for them, i.e., his wife and their children, but her parents wished her to remain with them. His son James visited this state when grandma was a young lady.
- (4) Archie's children were Emily Glen, Betty Hunter, Rebecca Whittaker, Kate Hicks, James, Henry and Archie. They owned the old Henry Yarborough homestead about five miles from Franklinton.
- (5) James married and moved to Arkansas. His children were Henry, Elam, Nathaniel and Nancy. Henry married a Miss Duke and Nancy a Mr. Withers.
- (6) Edward died single.
- (7) Nathaniel married Mildred Fuller of Franklin - children - Clement, Betsy, Sarah, Richard, Martha and Mary. He moved to a place ten miles this side of Petersburg, Virginia, thinking to do a large commission business, but soon after the move he died from an apoplectic stroke. His brother Charles, knowing that he had been unfortunate in business, insisted, when he went to Virginia that he should make over his property here to him, thinking to save something for the children should his brother fail in Virginia. This was exceedingly unfortunate, for Charles died soon after Nathaniel and his legatees required an equal division of everything. Clement, who was a very dutiful son and a father to his younger brothers and sisters died in his 22nd year. Betsy married a Mr. Clements and finally moved to Texas.
- (8) Nancy married Charles Parrish of Orange.
- (9) Betty, older than Nathaniel, married a Mr. Allen of Georgia. Grandma used to tell some very amusing anecdotes of a visit that Betty Allen's son made to this state when she was a young lady - how he dressed and how he addressed her.

(10) Henry married Betty Murray of Franklin. Children were Thomas, David, Archie, Henry, Fannie, Patty and Nancy. Tom married Mary Green of Warren. David moved to Hillsboro and married Eleanor Corriby (?) who lived with her half sister Miss Burke, who was old governor Burke's daughter. He afterwards moved to Marion, Alabama, where his only son Henry died a young man. Fannie married Mr. Alston, and Eliza (married) Jimmy House from North Carolina. Fannie married Claiborne Cooke. Patty married John House of Louisburg, who died and left her a widow with eight children - Henry, Issac, Duke, Thomas, Patsy, Mary, Nancy, Francis.

1. Henry House Yarborough, who married Kekoe Mitchell, was David Yarborough's brother, and managed the Branch House in Louisburg. They had several children - Caroline, who married and went to Florida; Patty who married in Marion and went to New Orleans. She has a son who is now a conspicuous man in Marion, so Mr. McL tells me.
2. Isaac died young.
3. Duke died young.
4. Patsy married Lt. Dick Plummer, U.S.A., lived in Alabama. I had a photo of young Dick Plummer, who was killed in the War, but it was burned up.
5. Francis, for whom my mother was named, married Mr. Tharrington of Hillsboro, afterwards of Alabama.
6. Nancy married John Ligon. You probably know all about this branch. I only copied the part referred to the Yarboroughs and only the main points of that, as I am exceedingly busy.

(The above was copied from an original letter written more than 100 years ago by the grand-daughter of Martha Curtis. Martha Curtis was the Partha mentioned in paragraph 7 above.)

Karen's note: The above was sent to Pauline Gray by V. Nan Yarbrough of Oklahoma. Pauline sent this to me February 1986. There is no indication as to the date of the 100 year old letter mentioned.

V. Nan Yarbrough's note on this paper says: "Re: Item (10), son Thomas: He may, indeed, have been the Thomas who married Mary Green of Warren Co., N.C. However, if that be true, then the writer omitted Mary Green's last name which was Davis. This Thomas was the great, great-grandfather of my husband. He married Mary G. Davis in 1812. She was the daughter of Jonathan Davis."

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Nathaniel Yarbrough/
Mildred Fuller deeded
land to his brother
Charles-Charles died
soon after Nathaniel
intestate. His proper
passed to his brother
and sisters. (Includin
Nathaniels familys
property deeded to
charles earlier.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	2	May	1812			Franklin Co., N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 5-Nov.-1988 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	No leinage Heirs	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-1 (revised 1983) by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. 2215 E. Main St., St. Louis, MO 63114. Price \$1.00. This and full description of uses printed on back.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA)

FRANKLIN COUNTY)

April
COURT OF EQUITY, OCTOBER TERM
AD 1813

This Bill of Complaint of Simon Clement, and wife Elizabeth A. Clement, Simon Jeffreys and Sally R. Jeffreys, by themselves, Fenner Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years (to wit) of about the age of sixteen years, Martha Yarbrough and infant under the age of twenty-one years, (to wit) of about the age of fourteen years, Polly Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years, (to wit) of about the age of twelve years, by their next friend Simon Jeffreys, heirs of Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased:

AGAINST James Yarbrough, senior, Patsey Yarbrough of Franklin county, Nancy Parrish, widow of John Parris of Orange County, in this State, Elizabeth Allen wife of Drury Allen, of the State of Georgia, Martha Houze, widow of John House of Franklin N.C. Fanny Cook wife of Claibon Cook of Granville, County, Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Junr. Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and wife Anne M. Legan, of Wake County, David Yarbrough, of Hillsborough, the children of Henry Yarbrough dec'd. John M. Parnelle and wife Keziah, James Moore and wife Maria Moore, both of Natchez of Mississippi Territory, children of Thomas Yarbrough, dec'd. all heirs at Law of Charles Yarbrough dec'd. Humbly complaning, sheweth unto your Honor that Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased, of the County and State aforesaid, intending and being about to remove himself and family from the County of Franklin, in the State aforesaid, into the State of Virginia, and being the owner of a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in the said County of Franklin, adjoining the lands of James Yarbrough, and others, bounded as follows: by the lands of James Yarbrough, William Conyers, Anne Hester, Henry Yarbrough, deceased, and Nicholas White; and the said Nathaniel being a man of habits so intemperate and conduct so incautious and unguarded, as frequently to expose himself to the artifice and impositions of knavish and designing men, to the great injury of his estate, and tending to the ruin of his family, previous to his removal, a conversation was had between the said Charles and his brother Nathaniel, the Father and Father in law of your Orators and Oratrixes, in which the said Charles represented to him the said Nathaniel, that he was notoriously unfit at all times to guard himself against the advantages, frauds, and circumventions which might be practised upon him, especially when out of the reach and protection of him, his said brother Charles, and amongst strangers who might seize with avidity every opportunity to take in any one, and that as he the said Nathaniel was not indebted to any person the said Charles recommended to the said Nathaniel that he should make him a conveyance in fee simple for the aforesaid tract of land, that he might hold the same for him or his wife and children; upon which persuasion and upon no other consideration whatever, the same Nathaniel did on the 26th day of March 1802, make and execute a conveyance in fee simple to the said Charles, deceased. Your Orators and Oratrixes further charge, that on or about the 16th day of January, 1803, as they believe, the said Nathaniel removed himself and family into the state of Virginia (Dinwiddie county)---that on or about the 21st of May following, the said Nathaniel departed this life, intestate, in the said county of Dinwiddie: that the said Charles shortly after went into the state of Virginia, (county of Dinwiddie) for the express purpose of removing the widow and family of the said Nathaniel back to the county of Franklin, from whence they had removed to Virginia, and accordingly accomplished the said intent, and put them into possession of the aforesaid tract of land on the first day of July, 1803; and the widow and her children have remained in possession ever since and are now living thereon, and until very lately have held the same quietly and undisturbed--a period of time above nine years.

Your Orators further charge, that the said Charles departed this life on the 2d day of May, 1812, leaving the said Deed amongst the valuable papers and title deeds of his estate, and that the same, as your Orators and Oratrixes are informed, is duly proved and registered in the Register's Office of the County of Franklin; and having died intestate as to his real estate, the said land, the legal title being in him at the time of his death, descends in fee simple to the heirs at law of the said Charles, according to the rules regulating descent of real estate in this State---and they, the said heirs, or some of them, have obtained an Order on a Petition for that purpose, for the division of all the lands of the said Charles Yarbrough, deceased, and have lately proceeded to the division of the same, including the tract of land of the said Nathaniel above mentioned, your Orators' and Oratrixes' Father; and those of the heirs to whom the same has fallen in the said division, threatening to turn the widow and your Orators and Oratrixes out of possession, whereby they will be deprived of their inheritance without any consideration whatsoever.

Your Orators and Oratrixes further shew, that they are advised that the said Charles could be considered in no other light than that of a Trustee to the use of their deceased father, or his heirs, who your Orators and Oratrixes are. But now so it is, may it please your Honor, that the said James Yarbrough, senior, one of the heirs and witnesses to the deed aforesaid, Patsy Yarbrough, Anne Farrish, widow of John Farrish; Elizabeth Allen, Martha Houze, Fanny Cook, wife of Claibon Cook; Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, junior, Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and Anne M. Legan, his wife, David Yarbrough, John M. Parnelle and wife Keziah, and James Moore and wife Maria, both of Natchez, Mississippi Territory, combining and confederating with divers other persons unknown to your Orators and Oratrixes, who, when discovered, they pray may be made defendants to this bill with apt words to charge them how they might defraud your Orators in the premises, give out in speeches, that the said Charles was a purchaser for a valuable and real consideration; and not as above stated; and pretend that the same has descended to them in due form of law, and that they are entitled to hold the same both in law and equity, whereas in truth and fact the contrary is the case---and that they utterly refuse to deliver up the said Deed to be cancelled, or to reconvey the premises to your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel. All which actings and doings of the said Defendants, the heirs of the said Charles, are contrary to equity and good conscience, and manifestly tend to the great wrong and injury of your Orators and Oratrixes; and for as much as your Orators are remediless in the premises by the rules of the common law, and are only relievable in this honourable Court, where frauds and matters of this kind are properly and strictly cognizable.

To this End, therefore, that the said James Yarbrough Sr, one of the heirs and a witness to the Deed, and the others of the heirs defendants to this bill, upon their corporal oaths, true, full and perfect answer make, to all and singular the premises contained in this bill, as if the same were herein again repeated and particularly interrogated, and more especially that they may set forth and discover whether the said Deed was not executed by the said Nathaniel to the said Charles for the purpose ^{above stated} and no other; whether the said ^{me} was not done at the instance and recommendation of said Charles; whether the said Nathaniel was not at the time of the execution of the said Deed out of debt? Whether the said estate is not free from any incumbrances at this time? Whether the same was intended to defraud any person whatever? Whether the said deed was for any valuable consideration whatever moving from the said Charles? Whether the same was not in trust, as above stated, for the benefit of the said Nathaniel, his wife and children?

Whether the said James hath not the said deed now in his possession? and if not, what hath become of the same? And your Orators and Oratrixes pray that the same may be decreed to be delivered up, to be cancelled, and be null and void as if the same had never been executed, and that your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel, be vested in their right of descent, or otherwise that the heirs defendants to the bill be decreed to reconvey the said premises by good and sufficient Deed in law, to the heirs of the said Nathaniel, the Plaintiffs, and that your Orators and Oratrixes may have such other and further relief in the premises as the nature of the case requires, and unto your Honour may seem meet and agreeable to equity and good conscience.

Will your Honour be pleased to grant unto your Orators one or more Writ or Writs of Subpoena directed, &c. commanding, &c. and your Orators will ever pray.

ROBERT BELL.

SIMON JEFFREYS, who in the annexed bill sues for himself in right of his wife, and next friend to Fenner Yarbrough, Martha Yarbrough, Polley Yarbrough -- Maketh Oath that the Deed mentioned in the foregoing Bill is not in his custody or power, that he hath seen the same in the possession of one of the Defendants James Yarbrough, sen'r. and he knoweth not where the same is, unless the same is in the hands of the said James at this time.

s/ Simon Jeffreys

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
22nd day of January 1813.

Test.

D. W. Thomas CMCC

I certify the foregoing is a true copy from the Original
filed in my office. Witness my hand & Seal 4th of Feby 1813.

D. W. Thomas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Clement Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

From a letter over
100 years old in
possession of Man
Yarbrough, OKLa.

Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on M.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.		unmarried			
Death	soon after	Rev. War.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch.
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

COURT ORDER BOOK 1
AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1735 - 1746

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Gibson Jefferson McConnaughey

Mid-South Publishing Company - Amelia, Virginia 23002

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF GOD
LATENT IMAGES

Case James Murray vs. John Mullins for 6/10/4½ due by attachment. Deft. failed to appear; Ptf. to recover amt., plus costs & lawyer's fee. Ordered Sheriff to sell goods attached.

Continued: Case John Mauldin vs. John Smith & John Smith, Jr.; Case Benjamin Hawkins vs. Benjamin Baldwin, adm. of Benjamin Hawkins & Debt action James Robertson vs. Edward Osborn & Joseph Scott.

Case Tarlton East vs. Thomas Lorton; Deft. appeared but failed to plead; judgment by nihil dicit entered.

(p. 341A) Petition Thomas Osborn vs. Richard Lovell, to Ptf. for 5ls, 7½p, plus costs.

Paul Pigg, wit. for Osborn, to be pd. 50 lbs. tobacco for 2 days.

Case William Green vs. Abraham Burton for 10 Pounds damages due to Deft. assaulting & beating Ptf. Jury sworn: Henry Anderson, William Towns, William Osborn, Peter Davis, Henry Dawson, Edmund Walker, Henry Robertson, Samuel Bently, Henry Isbell, George Moor, William Yarborough & William Watkins. Henry Anderson, Foreman. To Ptf. for 2 Pounds, costs & lawyer's fee.

Case John Cox vs. Peter Davis for 30 Pounds damages for Deft. converting 2 horses & 2 cows & calves, prop. of Ptf., to his own use & benefit. Jury sworn: Henry Anderson, William Towns, Henry Dawson, William Osborn, Edmund Walker, Henry Robertson, Samuel Bently, Henry Isbell, George Moor, William Yarborough, William Watkins & Robert Moody. Henry Anderson, Foreman. Ptf. to take nothing & Deft. recover costs & lawyer's fee.

(p. 341B) Isaac Hughes, wit. from Goochland Co. (Va.) for Cox, to be pd. 100 lbs. tobacco for 1 day & coming & going 25 miles; Richard Parsons, wit. for same, to be pd. 25 lbs. tobacco for 1 day; George Cox, wit. from Goochland Co. (Va.) for Davis, to be pd. 55 lbs. tobacco for 1 day & coming & going 10 miles.

Case Anthony Irby vs. Robert Downey; to Ptf. for 5/2/3, plus costs & lawyer's fee.

Case William Yarbrough, Jr. by William Yarbrough his next friend vs. Andrew Presley; further imparlance granted Deft.

Debt action Daniel Lewelling vs. Thomas Lewelling; Deft. failed to appear so alias attachment ordered.

Debt action Charles Thomas vs. John Leonard; Deft. failed to appear so pluries capias ordered against him.

Continued: Debt action Michael McDearman vs. James Farguson & Robert Farguson; Case Samuel Martin vs. James Farguson; (p. 342A) Proof of Long's will; & Debt action Robert Hicks vs. John Crenshaw.

Thomas Bevill granted license to keep an Ordinary at his house in this County; William Green, Sec.

Attachment cont'd. John Roberts vs. Robert West. In hands of Duncomb Hammond & Thomas Bell; ordered they appear next court & declare what of West's est. they have.

Judgment Walter Maxey vs. Thomas Osborn, to Ptf. for 8/12/0.

Judgment William Marshall vs. Lawrance Brown, to Ptf. for 2/15/4.

(p. 75) Nathaniel Vanderveill vs. Richard Daniel discontinued, as Deft. not to be found.

Judgment John Poythress vs. Thomas Hamlin, to Ptf. for 1/18/0.

Judgment Thomas Lorton vs. James Clarke for 3/12/3.

Deed Richard Chambers to John Powell ordered rec.

William Worsham & Joseph Jackson, Secs. for Kathleen Adams, Admx. of est. of John Adams, dec'd., ask to be released. Kathleen is now wife of John Phillips in whose possession est. now is.

Court Held September 25, 1739

Present: Edward Booker, John Burton, Henry Anderson
& Thomas Tabb, Gent. Justices

Deed Thomas Forster to Richard Loveing ordered rec.

Joseph Scott, Gent., petitions for 1 acre of land S/S Flatt Creek to build a water mill. Ordered William Booker, John Forguson & Robert Forguson lay off & value land belonging to Thomas Tabb, opposite.

Charles Irby, Gent. sworn Sheriff, with Richard Booker & Thomas Tabb, Sec.

(p. 76) Hezekiah Ford & John Clement sworn as Under Sheriffs.

Dinah, Negro girl belonging to Henry Anderson judged age 14.

Mathew Talbot appt. Surveyor in room of William Eckhols; order he continue road from Flatt Creek to the Church, & it be cleared & causeways be made where wanting.

William Yarbrow appt. Surveyor of road to be cleared from head of James Anderson's road to head of Coldwater Run upon ridge between Nottoway & Lazaretta; Henry Yarbrow, Christopher Robertson, Jr., Edward Robertson, Robert Rowland & Richard Hix to do the work.

Edward Booker, Gent. appt. Surveyor of road to be cleared from his house to the Church.

John Duffee's debt of 1/13/11½ to David Lyles certified.

John Burton, Gent. and the gang under him appt. to continue road from Flatt Creek to the Court House.

John Burton, James Clarke, William Watson & Joseph Scott,
Gent. Justices.

Thomas Bassett & Elizabeth, his wife, wits. for Vadry, to be pd.
for 2 days' attend. & coming & going 24 miles.

Judgment John Nash vs. David Burn, to Ptf. for 2/16/1½ & costs.

Judgment Henry Cary vs. George Pollard, to Ptf. for 1/15/7, costs.

Judgment Edward Booker vs. John Dabney, to Ptf. for 9/12/17, costs.

Attachment Edward Booker vs. John Nevills, to Ptf. for 2/6/11½
& costs.

Attachment Richard Booker vs. John Dabney, to Ptf. for 8/6/0
& costs.

Deed Lewis Tanner to James Cheatham ordered rec.

Deed William Howson to Thomas Lee, Esq. ordered rec.

(p. 43)

Court Held March 10, 1737

Present: Edward Booker, Charles Irby, Richard Booker,
Henry Anderson, John Burton & James Clarke, Gent.
Justices

Robert Stoker's stock mark: Smooth crop right ear, half moon
over and under in left.

Petition of Henry Robertson for 1 acre on Little Nottoway belong-
ing to William Yarbrow, for use of a mill.

Deed John Talley to Robert Cousins ordered rec.

Deed John Talley to John Ellington ordered rec.

Deed John Talley to Henry Talley ordered rec.

Ordered Church Wardens of Raleigh Parish to bind out John Nichols,
an orphan, to Peter Webster.

Deed Charles Williamson to George Walker ordered rec.

Deed John Evans to William Evans ordered rec.

John Evans' stock mark: Crop & slit right ear, swallow fork left.

Deed John Taylor to Alexander Bruce ordered rec.

Deed David Burn to Charles Fisher pro. by oaths of Samuel Cobbs,
William Craddock & Robert Stoker, Wits.

John Hudson	59	610
To Wolfs Heads:		
Henry Yarbrough, 1 old & 8 young,		
Levied for Edward Robertson	700	
Thomas Ellison, 3 old, levied for		
Edward Booker	420	
Jonathan Davis, 2 young	140	
James Jackson, 1 old	140	
John Hudson, 1 old	140	1,540
To William Baldwin, for maintaining prisoners	508	
To Ditto, for candles, etc.	200	708
To the Secretary for Commissioner of Peace		224
To Thomas Beville, Ferry keeper		1,000
To Mr. Dewey & Mr. Read		600
To John Turner, for lettering Boards		283
To William Mays, for putting up four posts		50
To Mr. Ford		40
To John Benson, for putting up Boards		50
To Richard Clarke, for the stocks & handcuffs		500
To pay for several bridges		7,000
To the Sheriff for collecting 17,775 @ 6%		1,066
		16,469
To Balance to be accounted for by Collector		1,306
		17,775
By 1,185 tithables @ 15 lbs. tobacco per poll		17,775

Thomas Tabb, Gent. gave bond; Hezekiah Ford, Sec. Ordered he collect 15 lbs. tobacco for each tithable.

(p. 182) Court Held December 18, 1741

Present: Edward Booker, George Walker, John Burton, William Clement & William Booker, Gent. Justices.

Elizabeth Julia Flournoy chooses Samuel Cobbs as her guardian; John Nash, Sec.

Henry Walthall appt. Surveyor of road to be cleared from Mr. Nash's quarter on Boush River into Osborn's road; John Mullins, Charles Cottrell, Edward Haskins & Mr. Nash's tithables to assist.

Present: Richard Booker, Gent.

Deed Charles Burk to George Burk ordered rec.

Ordered a road cleared beg. little below John Winn's into Fisher's cart path, from thence to Jordan's bridge; Thomas Ellis, John Ellis, Robert Evans, John Evans, William Crenshaw & John Mitchell's male tithables to do same. William Evans appt. Surveyor.

Judgment Thomas Bassett vs. Thomas Lorton for detaining Ptf. in prison. Jury sworn: Richard Clarke, Henry Farley, Joseph Morton, Joel Meadows, Charles Burk, John Hill, Daniel Lewelling, Daniel Willson, Thomas Prewett, Thomas Markham, Daniel Hamlin & Henry Jolley. To Deft., with costs.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Lawsuit in Franklin
Co., N.C. between
heirs of Charles Y.
and Nathaniel Y. heirs

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			before 1813				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father <u>Henry Yarbrough Sr.</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Martha Robinson</u>	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		
Date <u>17-Mar. 1985</u> <u>76372</u>	Mar. Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	<u>Keziah Yarbrough</u>	Birth							of
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>John M. Farnelle</u>	Mar.							Nachez (f
		Death							Miss.
		Burial							Territory
2	<u>Maria Yarbrough</u>	Birth							of
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>James Moore</u>	Mar.							Nachez
		Death							of Miss.
		Burial							Territ
3	<u>Agnes</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Thomas was killed during the Revolutionary War by the
Tories, who caught him while at home on a furlough and
murdered him barbarously, beginning at his feet and
disjointing him, in the presence of his wife. After
his death his brother Charles went out to Alabama for
his wife and children, but her parents wished her to
remain with them.. His son James visited this state when
Grandma was a young lady. (The above was written by Y. Nan
Yarbrough of Oklahoma. The letter was 100 yrs. old.)

23 Mar 1805 David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough. Whereas by the 10th sec. of the ...will... of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin Co, dec., it is willed and devised as follows, to wit: My will and desire is that after the death of my wife the lands my be sold by my exors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond.....and the money....equally divided between my six sons afore named and where as the aforesaid David and Archibald are 2 of the sons of sd dec Henry Yarbrough, now therefore the said David for and in consideration of the s of 175 pounds to him in had pd by the said Archibald the receipt whereof is here by ac lodged...and land sold. Wit Henry Yarbrough

4 Apr 1808 Archibald to Tho Yarbrough 200 acres s side Hills. Rd. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

19 Aug 1808 John E Denson of Franklin to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres.

3 Feb 1807 Shemuel Kearney to Chas Yarbrough 89 acrs N bank Cedar Creek. Wit Shemuel Cook.

12 Nov 1808 John Thomas Sr to James Yarbrough Jr 1000 acres on Fox Swamp. Wit N. Patterson

27 Jun 1809 Chas Yarbrough to Tho Yarbrough 100 acres s side Bufaloe Crk. Wit Ed Yarbrough

10 Oct 1809 Wm Green Sr., Wm Brickell, Geo Fanstall and Green Hill land in Lewisburg.

20 Jun 1810 Simon Jeffreys Sr to Tho Yarbrough land on both sides of Buffalow Creek.

12 Mar 1813 Nicholas White to Archibald Yarbrough 200 acres on Franco Creek. Wit J. Person.

14 Dec 1813 Tho., Henry, James, Archibald Yarbrough to Mildred Yarbrough 183 acres adjoining the lands of Archibald and James. Wit Robert Bell

6 Oct 1813 Henry Yarbrough to John Kelly lots in Lewisburg. Wit N and F Patterson

17 Feb 1815 Geor Richard Sr to James Yarbrough, Jr 60 acres on s side Fox Swamp...former Richar Yarbroughs corner trees: Wit Aaron Bledso, Jurat, Anna Richards

9 Jan 1816 Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough Esq of James Yarbrough Deed of Frankling co 132 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres which was the part of land that Elizabeth and Drury Allen of Green Co. Ga received of the estate of Chas. Yarbrough, dec. Wit. Tho Yarbrough, Jurat

16 Sep 1814 James Yarbrough Sr to Archibald Yarbrough land bog. at s w corner of Mildred Yarbrough field. Wit: D M Lewis, Jurat, Elam Yarbrough

11 Jun 1814 John Sandlin to Martha Yarbrough. Wit: James Sherrod Jurat, James Yarbrough

24 Jun 1815 James Hester to Archibald Yarbrough . Wit J. R. Hester

20 Dec 1814 James O Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss to James Yarbrough, Sr of Franklin Co. \$222.22 to James Sherrod Atty for the sd James and wife, but the death of Chas Yarbrough Intestate, late of Frankling, possessed of a considerable real estate and the same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...Yarbrough mill containing with it appurtenances 27 acres by the land of Craford Kearney and Paty Yarbrough. fell to heirs of Tho Yarbrough, Maria, Keziah, and Agnes. James O. Moore and wife Maria sell their undivided third. Wit. K. Williams Jurat, A. Yarbrough, Jurat. Moore and wife Maria from the city of Natches/

20 Dec 1814 John M and Deziah Parness of Natches Miss to James Yarbrough Sr their int. in estate

20 May 1815 Jordan Tho to James Yarbrough decrees to conduct a public sale on estate of Chas Yarbrough in behalf of Alfred Thomas, Moore and Henry Morre, heirs and rep. of Josse B. Moore of Natches.

18 Mar 1817 Ann Hester to Archibald Yarbrough 75 acres. Wit J. Person

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

James Yarbrough James Yarbrough

This would be the James that supposedl had the deed to the land transaction between Nathaniel and Charles

James would be a brother to Elizabeth Allen

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 22-Dec.-1989 76372

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1815		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temperance Elams Temperance Elams

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Duke	Death							
		Burial							
2	Elam	Birth							An Elam
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							was in
	Jane Barham	Death							Henry C
		Burial							Tn. -
3	Nathaniel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Nancy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Withers	Death							
		Burial							
5	Charles Garland *	Birth			Sept. 1801		Franklin Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			19 Sept. 1829		Henderson Co., Tn.		
	Sarah Bagley Anders	Death			6 Mar. 1873		Marshall Co., Tn.		
		Burial							
6	Samuel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	A Thomas Y. was the	Birth							He would be a
	Adm. of the estate	Mar.							cousin to the
	of Elam Yarbrough	Death							Older Littleton
	in 1801 in Burke Co.	Burial							son of Monoah of
	Ga. Thomas wife	Birth							Columbia Co., Ga.
	was Jerusha.	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co.
This form is for use in the collection of THE
FAMILY GROUP NO. 10-1. It is not to be used for a
link and text description of a single individual.

They more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column.

1760 19 September 1760, Granville County, N.C. deed of Henry Yarborough, of Virginia, from Benjamin Kimball, 320 acres on North side Fishing Creek.

1793 { 6. abt 1713 W.
Henry Yarborough died in 1793, married Martha Robinson
children:
(1) Nathaniel Yarborough 1768-1853 married Mary Mildred Fuller
(2) Henry Yarborough, died 1794, married Elizabeth Murray and had Nancy Yarborough who married John Ligon

Franklin County, North Carolina by alder.
(son of Thomas)
Henry Yarborough wife Elizabeth, 1794 N.C. Wills
children:
(1) Frances
(2) Archibald died November 11, 1842
(3) Charles
(4) David
(5) Henry
(6) Nancy M.

Anson County N.C.

February 1, 1759 Richard Yarboro witnessed a will of John Ashley, land on Bare Creek

Children of Henry Yarborough Sr:
Henry, Charles, Ann Parish, Nathaniel, James, Martha, Thomas.
Children of Henry Jr. named in 1793
Edward, James, Nathaniel, Henry, David, Archibald, Charles, Thomas, Frances
Martha Hauze, Nancy Ligon.
children of James and Temperance, son of Henry Sr
Charles, Henry, Elam, Samuel. Nathaniel,

1761 (5) Henry Yarborough of Granville Co, N.C. from Robert Allen / Wm Hudson
1763 1 January 1763, Henry Yarborough of Granville County N.C. from Robert Allen of Granville Co. This was a deed of Henry Yarborough (Jr.) from Robert Allen
See: Allen
Warrent

Franklin Co NC Records:

Charles Yarbrough, Dec'd - 9 Jan 1816 - Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough, Esq., Power of Atty of James Yarbrough dec'd of Franklin co. 132-1/2 acres which was part of land that Elizabeth & Drury Allen of Green Co., Ga received of the estate of Charles Y. Dec'd. Wit: Thomas Yarbrough.

20 Dec 1814 - James G. Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss. to James Y, Sr. of Franklin Co, \$222.22 to James Sherrod, Atty for said James & Wife ... death of Charles Y Intestate ... late of Franklin ... same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...fell to heirs of Thomas Yarbrough: Maria, Keziah & Agnes. James G. Moore & Wife Maria sell their undivided third. Moore & wife of City of Natchez.

20 Dec 1814 - John M. and Keziah Parness of Natchez Miss. to James Yarbrough Sr. their ~~inxxx~~ interest in estate of Chas. Y.

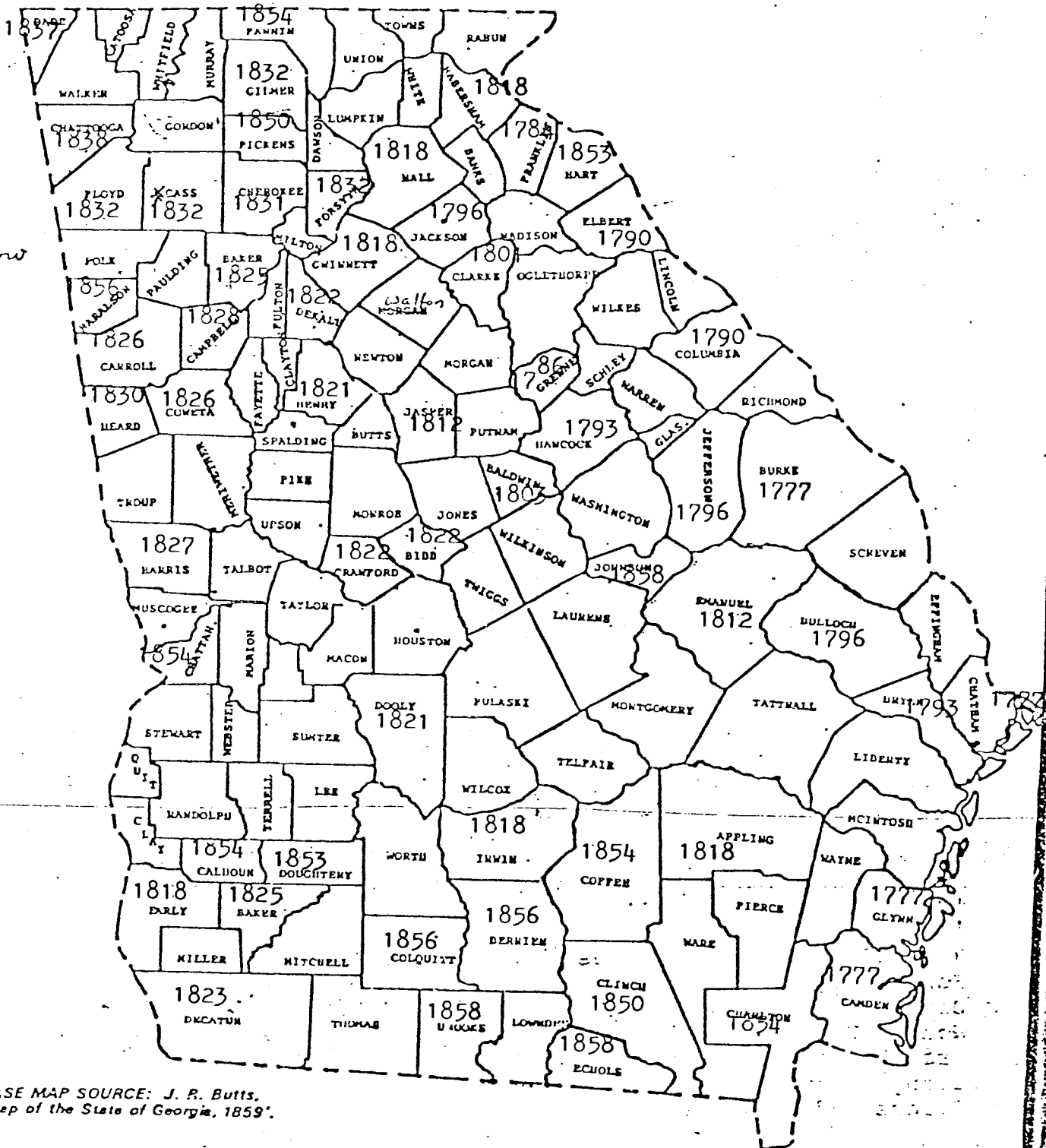
20 May 1815 - Jordan Thomas to James Y. decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Charles Y in behalf of Alfred Thomas Moore & Henry Moore, heirs & rep. of Jesse B. Moore of Natchez.

Mar 1813 - Division of lands 1140-1/2 acres given to: heirs of Henry Y dec'd; Edward Y; Ann Parish; Elizabeth Allen; Nathaniel Y's heirs; James and Martha Yarbrough and the heirs of Thomas Y. Executor, James Y.

Will of Jones Fuller - 1 May 1812 - names dau Milly Yarbrough.

- 20 Jun 1796 - Deed of gift from Henry to dau Martha
- 30 Jun 1796 - deed of gift from Henry Y. to son Charles
- 08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y exchanges land with Charles Y.
- 08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Edward - land
- 08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y Sr. to son James - land
- 08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Nathaniel - land
- 10 Jun 1784 - Henry Y to son Edward - land

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
"Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State

Department of Archives and History

Tennessee Records

1840 Census, White County, Tenn:

Hampton Yarbrough

1840 Census - Gibson County, Tennessee:

Charles Yarbey (p. 209)

Henry Yarbrough/

Martha Robinson

1840 Census, Madison County, Tennessee:

also had a son

Thomas E. Yarborough (p. 114)

Elam.

1840 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee:

Elam Yarbrough (p. 355)

1850 Census of Crittenden County, Kentucky - list showing Tenn by Birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 325 - Miriah B. Yarbrough, 43 years old, female.

1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, list showing Tenn by birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326, David Yarberry, 18 years, male

1811 - Maury County, Tenn. Taxables:

Yarborough, Lee 1 free Poll

Yarborough, Brittain 2 free Polls

Yarborough, Absalom 1 free Poll

Yarborough, Solomon 1 free Poll

1802 Tax List - Jackson County, Tenn.

Under land reported and sold: Edward Yarborough - 3,540 acres

1836 Tax List of Henderson County, Tenn:

Dist. 10 Elam Yarborough 1 white poll

Dist. 07 Charles Yarborough - 170 acres, 5 slaves, 1 white poll.

Elam Yarbrough-
son of James and
Temperence Yarb.
Grandson of Henry
and Martha Robinson
Yarbrough.

THOMAS YARBOROUGH of Burke County, Georgia

Burke County created 1777 was formerly St. George Parish, Ga.

In 1799, Thomas Yarbrough was a J.P. in Burke County, Ga. (1)

Nov 30, 1801, Thomas Yarbrough applied for administration of estate of ELAM YARBOROUGH deceased. This was a published advertisement in Georgia Gazette newspaper. (2)

Mar 8, 1802, Thomas Yarbrough administrator of Elam Yarbrough applied for leave to sell 219 acres located in Burke County owned by deceased. (3)

Comment: Thomas may have originated Wake County, N.C., where a Henry Y. m. Winnifred Davis in 1817, and another named Elam Y. m. Jane Barham in 1819, and another named Thomas Y. m. Mary G. Davis in 1812. (4)

1803 Georgia Land Lottery - Burke County

Orphan's of Thomas Yarbrough - 1 draw

Jerusha Yarbrough - 2-draws

1805 Georgia Land registrants - Clarke County

Thomas Yarbrough - Burwell Yarbrough - William Yarbrough

(1) Burke County, Ga. Book JJ, Folio 212 witness to a deed

(2) Georgia Genealogical Magazine #6, pg. 317

(3) Supra, pg. 319

(4) N.C. Marriage Bonds 1741-1866, N.C. Archives

Rebecca Clarke b. 30 Dec 1787 in S.C., married 1812 in Georgia to William Yarbrough (1788-1859) Fairfield Co, S.C., Marion Co, Miss (see YFM 4/13 pg. 102) She was married 1813.

Birthdate of Rebecca Clarke and marriage ca. 1812 was published in Family Puzzlers, #75, on 3 Apr 1969.

Marineal Nicholas Yarbrough

William

Elam Yarbrough

died 1801.

Thomas Y. Adm.
Burke Co., Ga.

Son of James and Temperence-Grandson of Henry Y. and Martha Robinson Yarb.
Date of birth: Elam Yarbrough Date of death: _____

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:		State:		Post office:	

[illegible]

Date of birth: James C. Yarbrough 1810/20 Date of death: _____

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lunatic, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

State: _____ Post office: _____

Post office:

[illegible]

260 - County: State: Post office:

State: _____ Post office: _____

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: J. S. Yarbrough 1832

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lunatic, etc.
1850 - County:													

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1790/1800 Date of death:

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Henderson St. Tn. Name: William Yarbrough	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: Meredith Yarbrough 1810/20 Date of death: _____

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Henderson St. Tn. Name: Meredith Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

State: Post office:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: State: Post office:

State: _____ Post office: _____

Post office:

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough 1810/20 Date of death: _____

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

50 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

50 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
This form is a reproduction of the original form published by
the U.S. Census Bureau. It is not to be used for statistical
purposes and full descriptions of many geographical areas
are not included.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles Garland Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Y.F.M.	Birth	Sept	1801			Franklin Co. N.C.		
1810 Franklin Co. N.C.	Chr'd							
Census	Mar.	19	Sept	1829		Henderson CO. Tenn.		
	Death	6	Mar.	1873	1873	Marshall, Co. Tenn.		
	Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Emma McGee	
His Father	James Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Temperence

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Sarah Bagley Anderson		
Wife's Data	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			
Chr'd			
Death			
Burial			
Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	
	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

Frances Donohue	Compiled by	Phelia Kessler	Address	Box 261	City, State	Newcastle Tex.
Date	1-5-1987	76372	Her Father	Garland Anderson	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
	James Sims	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Beatrice Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
	Dr. W.M. Compton	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Archibald Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Oct	1840	Marshall Co		Tenn.	
	Texana J. Wilborn	Mar.			1865				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	George Woodson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	J. Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth						Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Dianitia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
Circle age group in which this person is listed															
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

ager, Mr. Churchill married in Lincoln County, Ky. to Miss Susan
one.
National Banner & Nashville Whig (Sat., Jan. 6, 1827)

ancy, Mr. William married in Maury County to Miss Ann Lusk daughter
f Mr. Samuel Lusk.
National Banner (Sat., Nov. 21, 1829)

andle, Mr. William of Natchez, Mississippi married at Bardstown, Ky.
a 2nd Sept. to Miss Catherine Ann Patterson of Bardstown, Ky.
Daily Republican Banner (Wed., Sept. 18, 1839)

arborough, Mr. Charles married in Henderson County to Miss Sarah B.
nderson daughter of Garland Anderson Esq.
National Banner (Sat., Sept. 19, 1829)

arborough, Miss Nancy married to Mr. Aaron Clements.

arbro, Miss Penelope married to Mr. Terrill.

arbrough, Mr. Benjamin married in Henry County, Tenn. to Miss Rhoda
ash.
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Mon., May 28, 1832)

arbrough, Miss Chloe married to Mr. Benjamin Wright.

arbrough, Miss Eliza Ann married to Mr. Wm. N. Holmes.

ardy, Capt. Thomas married in Rutherford County to Miss Mary Cox.
National Banner (Sat., Nov. 21, 1829)

arnell, Miss Eliza B. married to Mr. William H. Howard.

ates, Miss Diana married to Samuel Adams.

ates, John married in Williamson County to Nancy A. Jorman.
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Mon., March 26, 1832)

ates, Miss Maria married to Mr. Benj. Holland.

ates, Mr. Perser married in Henry County to Miss Nancy Rodery.
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Fri., April 12, 1833)

ates, Mr. William of Carrellton, Ill. late of Clarksville married in
ontgomery County, Ten. to Miss Frances Hinton daughter of John
Hinton Esq.

National Banner & Nashville Whig (Fri., May 1, 1835)

earger, Miss Sarah M. married to Mr. Lewis M. Grigg.

earger, Miss Sarah M. married to Mr. Lewis M. Grigg.

eatman, Miss Emma married to Col. Thompson T. Player.

ell, Arch d, Judge of the Supreme Court of Arkansas married at Jackson
County, Ark. on the 7th by Rev. Mr. Lee to Mrs. Maria Ficklin relict
of the late Thompson H. Ficklin, Esq.
Nashville Republican (Sat., July 30, 1836)

ell, Mr. James Jr. married in Bedford County to Miss A. P. Young
daughter of James Young Esq.
National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser (Thurs., July 12, 1832)

ell, Miss Jane C. married to Mr. Thomas J. Purdy.

erger, Mr. Cornelius married in Washington County, Ten. to Miss Salina
daughter of Mr. Abraham Hoss all of Washington County.
National Banner & Nashville Whig (Fri., Jan. 9, 1835)

HENDERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1836

Copied From Microfilm By Betsy F. West

(continued from last quarter)

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
<u>DISTRICT NO. 4</u>				Stanley, Abraham	115		1
Alread, Stephen	40		1	Smith, John D.	600	3	1
Alread, Rene	314		1	Smith, Jane		5	
Bonds, Elisha	186	1	1	Sanders, John	91	1	1
Brower, Leander			1	Stone, Isaac			1
Brower, Jacob			1	Swain, William	215		
Campbell, Archibald	210	3	1	Talbott, Ross	225		1
Cone, Elijah	107		1	Talbott, George H.			1
Cone, James	261		1	Tull, Abraham	25		1
Cone, Thomas	150		1	Tull, John			1
Collier, William	217	2		Tull, Nicholas	25		
Crook, Richard			1	Talley, Wilson			1
Collier, Henry D.	25	1	1	Templeton, John	317	6	
Cobb, R. P.	490	6	1	Templeton, Saml.			
Dickson, Joseph D.		1	1	Heirs of	149		
Eubank, James		2	1	Tabler, Alfred N.	215	2	1
Guinn, John	25		1	Thompson, James	220		
Guinn, William	100		1	Woolverton, John V.	25	2	
Greer, Alexander		1		Woolverton, William	73		1
Gladis, George		1	1	Woolverton, John			1
Banks, James			1	White, B.(?) W.(?)		1	1
Herud, John			1	Weaver, Tinsley	25		1
Howell, John	117		1	Williams, Shadrack			1
Hart, John M.	540	9	1	White, John W.			1
Emmit, Stephen B.	590	11	1	<u>DISTRICT NO. 5</u>			
Howell, Ed., Senr.	200	3	1	Arnold, Geo. M.	230	3	1
Howell, Ewd, Jr.	375		1	Allan, James L.			1
Jackson, James			1	Adair, W. E.			1
Jones, Allan K.	206	2	1	Anderson, H. W.			1
Jewell, Thos. Heirs of		55		Arnold, Sarah		1	
Jones, David	255	7		Arnold, Willis	259	7	1
Johnson, Emmerson	150			Attaway, David	25		1
McLemore, John C.	150			Arnold, James	122	1	1
Milton, John			1	Allan, Moses H.	50		1
McRussell, George			1	Arnold, W. B.			1
Neeley, James	223	1		Alsup, Meredith			1
Neeley, Robert	200		1	Allison, William	160		
Neeley, Benj. F.			1	Brown, William		1	1
Sale, James	140			Blount, Alfred			1
Phillips, Jno. B.	718	5	1	Burton, Charles	125	3	
Polk, Samuel W.	106			Burton, William H.			1
Parchman, James		2	1	Barnes, Moses L.			1
Phillips, James M.		2	1	Brown, Tho. W.			1
Purdy, John	100			Brown, Elisha		2	1
Robinson, James M.		1	1	Baker, Samuel			1
Riddle, Richard, Jr	25		1	Brahan (sic)	300		1
Ramsey, James			1	Calley, Charles	25		1
Robinson, Isaac D.	15		1	Calley, Daniel			1
Riddle, Charles, Sr.	400						

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
Elkins, Samuel			1	Renshaw, John, Senr.	225	1	
Fiepps, Wills			1	Renshaw, John, Jr.		1	
Fesmire, Balam F.			1	Smith, Leonard C.	25		
Franklin, Jesse			1	Suitor, Elizabeth	50	2	
Gallaway, Mathew J.	25		1	Strickland, Isaac	85		
Garner, Rily			1	Smith, John			
Green, Thomas H.	30		1	Strickland, Clement	80	1	
Gregory, George	70		1	Snell, Stephen			
George, Burton			1	Teague, Eli	25		
George, Squire			1	Teague, Isaac W.			
Greer, James	500			Tyler, Elias			
Hart, James			1	Thorn, Thomas	100		
Holt, Isaac C.			1	White, John D.			
Hart, Andrew			1	Walker, Robert D.			
Hooks, Kendall			1	White, Samuel			
Hood, Jas. A.			1	White, Stephen F.	130		
Hamlett, Richd. F. W.	40		1	Webb, Edmund B.			
Hall, Edwin S.			1	White, Thomas	13		
House, James R.			1	Whittle, John			
Hefley, Martin	146		1	Whittle, Jesse			
Hall, Addison S.	150		1	Whittle, Wyatt			
Hart, John N.	1000	4	1	Whittle, Ninion			
Hart, William	50			Heirs of	230	1	
Kirk, Elizabeth		1		Williams, John B.		3	
Kirk, Eleanor		3		Williams, Hampton		1	
Knotts, Jonathan			1	Williams, Isaan			
Lawler, James M.			1	White, Stephan			
Lawler, Enoch R.			1	Webb, Dan'l G.			
Lawler, Abner	119		1	Young, John	100		
Lawler, John			1	Yarborough, Charles	170	5	
Lindsey, Sherrod			1	Young, B. J. (?)			
McEwin, James	150	1					
McEwin, John			1	<u>DISTRICT NO. 8</u>			
Mortin, Thomas			1				
Morrow, William B.	133	1	1	Adams, John			
McRee (?), Richard	222			Burch, John			
McCage, James M.			1	Burch, Anabit			
Martin, Joseph			1	Barber, Joel			
McCallister, Nath'l	288	1		Brechene (?), Jesse			
McCorry, Robert			1	Brown, William			
Oldham, Thomas			1	Brewer, Thomas			
Parsons, William R.			1	Brown, Boswell		1	
Prichard, Harbert			1	Coleman, Daniel	30	1	
Phillips, Willis			1	Covington, Walker			
Phillips, Owen			1	Coffman, Joseph	150		
Phillips, Garner			1	Douglass, Nancy		6	
Phillips, Meredith	25		1	Douglass, James			
Phillips, George			1	Diggs, James			
Parsons, William		1		Drummond, Thos.			
Polan, Geo. W.	183		1	Dickson, Baly			
Pomroy, Thomas			1	Flake, Elijah	500	5	
Permenter, John			1	Flake, William			
Read, William A.			1	Fuller, W. W.		2	
Read, Rolley	25		1	Gist, C. M.			

NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL	NAME	LAND	SLAVES	W. POLL
Petty, Wm heirs of (Lot)				Sayle, S. G. heirs of			
Pyles, Addision (Lot) 8				Smith, H. & Co.			
Philups, Isaac		1		Stone, Mrs.			
Phesmire, Martin		1					
Philips, Benj Jr.		1		Turner, Will J.	250	1	1
Pinkston heirs of				Tubbs, Isaac	10	2	1
reported 85				Tully, Jacob A.	10	1	1
Philips, J. Ent's in				Trice, Harrsion	730	14	
name of (nothing recorded)				Taylor, Mary			
Patton, Wm Ent's in				Trustee of		3	
name of 120				Taylor, Jesse			1
Pool, Geo W. (Lots) 228	2	1		Trice, Virbin(?)			1
				Timberlake, Richard	504	6	1
Ramsey, Robert		1		Teague, Isaac R.			1
Reed, L. S.	10	1		Talbot, I(?). H. (Lot)			
Reed, Y(?) R.		1					
Reed, Isaac		1		Vincent, Anderson			1
Reed, Jos Sr.		1		Vandeford, John			1
Reed, Enoch		1		Vandeford, Parker			1
Roberts, Charles		1					
Rhodes, McComas		1		Wilson, John A.	100		
Rhodes, E. S.		1		Whittington, William		2	
Russell, W. H.		1		Withers, Will F.		2	1
Rice, Jesse		1		Williams, C(?) H.			
Reed, J. L.	160	1		(Lots) 10		2	1
				White, Elias	185	3	1
Scott, James		1		Williams, Augustus			1
Scott, A. Y(?)		1		Webb, Daniel		1	
Story, Elijah	35	1		Woodfin, John (carriage)			1
Story, James	99	1		Wilson, Ro. C.			1
Story, John heirs of	20			Wade, Richard (Lots)			1
Simmonds, Cyrus Lot)				West, Isaac Sr.	640		
Scott, W. C.		1		West, Solomon	236		
Scott Benjamin				White, J. R.			
Small, Daniel heirs of							
Standford, Thomas				Yarborough, Elam			
Shackelford, William							
Shackelford, James (?)							
Trustee of							

(continued next issue)

TENNESSEANS IN CRAIGHEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

Abstracted from Goodspeed's History of Craighead County, Arkansas
by Jean Alexander West (Mrs. Charles A.)

JAMES ANDERSON Born Bedford Co. TN; son of Richard Anderson and Martha Campbell; grson of Isaac Anderson of Va and Elizabeth Hunter of MD; m (1) Susan Nance b TN (2) Martha Jackson b ALA.

JOHN BOREN Born Washington Co. TN; reared Macon Co. NC; m Mrs. Charlotte (Gouldman) Vick, b Richmond Co. VA, dau of Robert and Nancy (Parker) Gouldman.

SIMON M. BOWMAN Born Henderson Co. TN; son of Joshua and Sally (Easley) Bowman natives of TN; m (1) Sarah Harris (2) Alice Harris, her sister.

Page 351

Joshua Enscoe
 Edward Lefsy
 Elvis S. Rhodes
 McComus Rhodes
 Stephen Milam
 Thos. Grissum
 Ann White
 William Milam
 Tensha Johnson
 Nancy Douglas
 Richard C. Blair
 James Todd
 William Roberts
 Benjamin Todd
 W. G. Cockrell
 Henry Butler
 Blount Andrews
 Lewis Graves
 John Cole
 Lee Griggs
 Bernard Sikes
 James Hart
 George J. Hunt
 Daniel Coleman
 Ranson Cunningham
 Katharine McClanahan
 Daniel Mitchell
 Alexr. Small
 Elisha W. Cain
 James A. Hart
 Robert B. Roberts

Page 352

Thos. E. Jourdan
 A. G. Hill
 John Vanhook
 S. G. McMurray
 John Owen
 Jeptha Parker
 William Burton
 Burrel W. Foster
 Joseph Spalding
 N. G. Robeson
 Jesse Lewis
 Robt. Todd
 Elkin Grigg
 William Woodsel
 Henderson Clark
 David Wyley
 Stephen Cairy
 Thos. Webb
 Matthew Lewis, Jr.
 Michael Cairy
 David Cairy
 Levin Cairy
 Elijah Cairy
 Thos. G. Owen
 Robt. Jones
 Isaac F. Morris
 James M. Davis
 David Davis
 Henry Morris
 Grant Allen
 Nancy Kennon

Page 353

William Morgan
 Thos. A. Noell
 William Appleton
 Wm. W. Gordon
 William R. Bibb
 Elihu Luce
 David Cozart
 Hannan Adams
 John D. Cross
 David W. C. Brown
 Samuel McClerkin
 Benjamine Philips
 Cyrus Wilson
 Elijah F. Boren
 W. G. Vanhook
 Cirus Riggs
 Daniel Cairy
 James McClerkin
 Joshua Camel
 Frazier B. Hodge
 Gran B. Morgan
 John Dabbs
 John Watson
 John Foster
 Willis Herndon
 Henry Bargo
 James S. Mitchell
 Thomas Burns
 John Betts
 David Wilson
 Reuben Morgan

Page 354

Stephen J. Kirk
 William Hicks
 William Philips
 Olevia W. Lawrence
 Archibald Wilson
 Zoachius Wilson
 John Taylor
 Jesse Hardy
 Larkin Davis
 Christopher Gist
 Sihon Ritley(?)
 Hiram Britt
 Rebecca Camel
 John E. Carington
 Solomon Cozart
 Rayburn Douglass
 John P. Gist
 Elijah Morgan
 Sihon Carington
 Reeves Boland
 John Dodd
 Sarah Boren
 R. G. Wilson
 Turner Parker
 Briant Douglass
 James Milam
 Addison Piles
 Cyrus Simmons
 Gray Olive
 Thos. Adams
 William Young

Page 355

Joseph Bradford
 Anderson Davis
 Thos. Whitworth
 J. A. W. Elliot
 William Beal
 Hendrake Barker
 Nancy Horn
 William L. More
 William Stowbaugh
 William Boatright
 Ananias Boatright
 Thos. Bray
 William Williams
 Joseph Williams
 Joseph Roberts
 Harrison Trice
 Levi Adams
 Daniel Brown
 Samuel Brown
 James Culberson
 Martin Fismire
 Mathias Bray
 Amy Fuller
 Edmund Bray
 Balum Fismire
 Martha Fismire
 Elijah Story
 Jourdan Fuller
 Thos. T. Kizer
 Elam Yarbrough
 James Bailey

Page 356

Moses Christenberry
 John Cade
 William Nowel
 Noama Halbrook
 Thos. Birkell
 Simon Gardner
 Samuel Adams
 Joseph Godby
 William Persons
 William Burket
 Benjamine Smith
 William R. Welch
 Benj. Philips
 James Halbrook
 William Shackleford
 Joseph Read, Sr.
 Joseph Read, Jr.
 William Walker
 Benj. Mourning
 Doctrine Wallace
 David Bailey
 Daniel Eastwood
 Isabella Christopher
 Amu(?) Christopher
 Anderson B. Smith
 Jane Houston
 James Story
 William Horns
 Major Harris
 Marshall Jones
 James Mullings

Page 357

B. Tully
 F. W. Henry
 H. J. Barry
 Jas. B. Collins
 John Honeysucker
 William Eaton
 Simeon Clement
 John Brooks
 William Brooks
 Charles Roberts
 Jesse Taylor
 James H. Scott
 Andrew J. Scott
 Aug. Williams
 J. W. Norwood
 Alexr. Greer
 W. F. Kizer
 Abner G. Giffin(?)
 E. G. Lee
 Thos. Bradford
 W. D. Gillespie
 Zechariah Fuller
 William E. Argoe
 John Harman
 John Gibson
 William Linsey
 James Northington
 Robt Ramsey
 Newsom Autry
 Ashland Richardson
 C. H. Williams

Page 358

Charles Taylor
 Mary Woodard
 Sherwood Burrow
 Alfred A. Lorance
 Allen Asbill
 Richard B. Greer
 William Wadley
 Abner Brown
 John D. Brown
 Samuel Bow
 Jacob A. Tully
 John B. Kizer
 Henry Maffitt
 Christopher Stivers
 David Kizer
 Job H. Bell
 Gladen Goren
 John S. Witherspoon
 W. L. Williamson
 Lewis D. Barry
 R. A. McRea
 Wm. H. McKinny
 Jas. B. McKinny
 C. M. Harman
 H. Bradberry
 Wm. H. Warren
 W. P. Collins
 G. W. Pool
 Richard Wade
 John West
 John Madison

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Dr. A. S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on this
Y.F.M.	Birth	13 Oct 1840		Marshall Co.	Miss.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Emma Mc Gee					
	His Father Charles Garland Y. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah B. Anderson					

Wife's Full Maiden Name Texana J. Wilborn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on this
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1873	Como Miss.			
Burial					

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife
City, State	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elijah Wilbourn Mother's Maiden Name Eliza

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on this
1	Mattie B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	J.B. Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	May B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	J.B. Wardlaw	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Minnie L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Archie (Arichibald) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

WILL OF Anderson Bagley 20 April 1813.
 Lunenburg Co., Va.
 Sarah Bagley Anderson/Charles Garland Yarbrough.
 Joseph Yarbrough and Temperance Walton in
 Lunenburg Co., Va.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

DR. A.S. YARBROUGH

"Connected with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A.S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N.C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and them were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him.

...and taken to Round City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken farther north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon [as] it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Port Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1740/1750

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Henderson St. Tn. Name: John Yarbrough	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Check Gibson Co.,
Tenn. census in
Book 19
William and Martha.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Edward Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rowan Co. N.C.	Birth						
Marriage Records	Chr'd						
Will Of Edward Y.	Mar.	8 Apr.	1788	Rowan Co.	N.C.		
Rowan Co. N.C.	Death			Will in Rowan Co.	N.C.		
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Marshall

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 A. West 4th	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Wiley	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Edward R.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hannah Pool	Death							
		Burial							
3	Sarah Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William C. Love	Death							
		Burial							
4	Nancy (Polly)	Birth							He was of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov.	1825		Rowan Co.	N.C.	Yorkville	S.C.
	Col Beaty	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wiley Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Oglethorpe Ga. Mar.
Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	1 May 1823			Oglethorpe Co., Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Eliza Furgerson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

OGLETHORPE COUNTY - Georgia Early Marriages

WISE, Robert-Sarah Holt Oct 21 1800
 " Sherrod-Cynthia Colquitt Jan 18 1821
 " Zachariah-Catherine S Glenn Dec 18 1821
 " Walen-Edna Wise April 10 1826
 WITCHER, Ambrose-Mary Olive Nov 6 1837
 WITT, David-Nancy George July 22 1801
 WOOD, Fountain-Nancy Barnett Feb 24 1825
 " Henry-Nancy Sorrow May 29 1794
 " John-Nancy Vaughn Nov 21 1839
 " Richard-Nancy Washburn Jan 1, 1815
 " William B-J-Martha Jane Davis Dec 19 1848
 " Zachariah-Polly Wood Dec 8 1794
 WOODALL, Tolbert-Lydia Stubblefield Jan 4 1827
 WOODROOF, Elijah-Polly Hill Dec 4 1802
 WOODROOF, Clifford-Delila Perkins Nov 21 1804
 WOODRUFF, Benjamin-Sally O'Kelly Sep 25 1820
 " Reuben-Frances F Rosenberry Jan 25 1818
 WOODS, John-Pincy Eads Aug 29 1850
 " Samuel-Mary Johnson April 17 1819
 " Samuel J-Emily Tiller Dec 16 1852
 WOODY, Samuel-Lorene J Stamps Dec 19 1827
 WOOTEN, John-Betsy Anderson Aug 30 1796
 " John-Mary B Goolsby Feb 23 1850
 WORRAL, John-Patsy Young Oct 11 1797
 WRAY, Albert G-Susan M Cox Nov 5 1833
 " William-Nancy Elliott June 21, 1810
 " Wiley-Margaret Johnson Dec 26 1816
 WRIGHT, Asa - Jane Jones April 10, 1823
 " David-Elizabeth Hubbard Dec 10 1828
 " George-Sarah Bridges Oct 24 1794
 " James B-Lucy Waters Aug 28 1815
 " James T-Eliza Yancey Sept 30 1836
 " Johnson-Lucy Kidd Oct 30 1815
 " Michael-Marion Clay Dec 9 1794
 " Michael-Elizabeth Ann Sams June 28 1825
 " Milton-Mary Ann Lumpkin Aug 12 1822
 " Niling J-Sarah Yancey Nov 28 1838
 " Reuben-Sophia Ellis Oct 12 1816
 " William-Jemima Smith Nov 17 1807
 " Willie-Betsy Jones Jan 18 1810
 " Winfield Jett-Mary Ann Aycock Dec 22 1813
 WRIGLEY, John-Jane Crowder Oct 12 1809
 WYATT, James- Elizabeth Ellis Nov 5 1798
 WYNN, James-Hannah Thompson Jan 22 1812
 " John L-Maniva Thornton June 1 1835
 " William-Frances Latimer Nov 21 1848
 WYNNE, Asel-Sarah Ann Brooks Aug 3, 1841
 " James-Peggy Stepp May 7 1806
 " John-Susannah Owens Oct 30 1809
 YANCEY, Thomas E-E Floyd Jun 8 1843
~~YANCEY, John-Nancy Raven Feb 14 1807~~
~~" Wiley-Eliza Ferguson May 12 1823~~
 YATES, Ervin-Agnes Hough Nov 4 1810
 YORENCE, James-Rachael Hughey Nov 13 1799
 YOUNG, Exum-Margaret S Young Aug 18 1807
 " Frederick-Margaret Tanner July 16 1807
 " Henry-Polly Ward Jan 2 1812
 " James-Caroline Pace Nov 15 1849
 " James M-Ann Young Dec 22 1841
 " John R-Perrina Jane Goolsby Nov 11 1847
 " John T-Eliza T Glass Oct 8 1822
 " John T-May Leftwich July 25 1828
 " Mack H-Margaret Patrick May 1, 1843
 " Moses-Polly Fair Dec 15 1798
 " Robert N-Rebecca Brooks Feb 14 1833
 " Sanford W-Nancy McElroy Feb 10 1820
 " Thomas N-Jane Gresham Feb 15 1811
 " Willie -Samuel ? Eliza Young Nov 29 1847
 ZUBER, Daniel-Nancy Finch Feb 6 1805
 " Emanuel - Nancy Anderson Sept 10 1807
 " Isaac-Rebecca Willingham July 28 1795
 " Joshua - Martha O Brooks Oct 24 1838
 " Thomas E-Martha Ann McElroy Dec 21, 1840
 " William-Eliza Arthur Jan 10 1828
 " William M-Mariah H Brooks Feb 13 1838

End Oglethorpe County Marriages

Edward
Sarah

WILL OF EDWARD YARBROUGH¹

I Edward Yarbrough of the town of Salisbury being weak of body but of sound mind & memory do in the name of God make this my last will & testament. I do hereby bequeath unto my loving wife Sarah Yarbrough this house & lott & the improvements thereon during her natural life & also a equal division with my children of my real estate during her natural life, & are equal divided with my children of all my personal estate to be hers forever--

I do bequeath unto my son Wiley Yarbrough als no son Edward & my daughters Sarah Ann & Polly all my estate real & personal & that the same may be equally divided between them after making the allowance above mentioned for their Mother. There is now in my desk that stands in my sleeping chamber twelve hundred & fifty dollars & eighty cents. My desire is that the partnership existing between me & W. Hugh Campbell may continue one year from its commencement as long as my executors think proper, also my partnership with W. Thomas Carson to continue one year from its commencement or longer if my executors think proper. My wish & desire is that my executors sell my store goods now on hand at private sale on credit by taking bond with good security. Should my executors to discontinue the partnership above mentioned think proper in either of them my wish is that my executors sell any part of the goods at private sale at all times taking bonds lty. My wish is that my houses & lots in the city also my plantation at the old Tradry fields joining containing, eleven hundred acres, als als Smith's old fields & meadow land also my Alexander Martin & Mathew Fray th division be d men of the above lotes and land to be equally h is continue to be heirs during her natural ion on which Wiley Foid now lives with another e waters of Muddy creek joining lines with all ot otherwise disposed of to be sold, provided my proper I do hereby appoint my wife Sarah Yarbrough & Jn^o Fulton & David Foster executors of my will & testament. In witness hereof I do hereby set my hand & seal. This 19 day Debr. 1805.

Edward Sr.

Witnesses present.

Evan Alexander.

W^m Moore.

/s/ Edward Yarbrough (seal)

Edward^{H.} Varbrouck

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
-------------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Edward Jr

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Breckenridge, Tex.	76024			
--------------------	-------	--	--	--

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	------------	----------------------

Burial			
--------	--	--	--

Edward
Hannah H.
Pool

WILL OF EDWARD YARBOROUGH

I Edward Yarbrough of the City of Raleigh being ill in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory and mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

Firstly. I desire my executor hereafter named to pay my just debts and funeral expenses.

Secondly. I devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Hanna H. all my Hotel property in the City of Raleigh, commonly called "Yarbrough's" or Yarbrough's Hotel, including all the houses and lands which they are situate, together with all the furniture, household and kitchen, and all the stores of whatever kind in said houses from cellar to garret, to my said wife and her heirs and assigns forever.

Thirdly. I desire all the residue of my property, including debts due me and money or deposits on hand, shall be divided between my children, or their representatives, so that the children of a deceased child of mine, shall stand in the place of their parent, and take a child's part equally with my other children.

Fourthly. I desire that my friend, William R. Pool, shall act as the executor this my will.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of March A.D. 1862.

/s/ Ed Yarbrough

(Seal)

Attest

/s/ C.B. Koot

/s/ R.E. Maddox

Whereas Edward Yarbrough late of the City of Raleigh in the State of North Carolina died on the (27th) Twenty Seventh day of March in the year (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Two leaving Two Scripts purporting to be in form Last Wills and Testaments bearing date respectively on the (21st) Twenty first day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two and the (25th) Twenty fifth day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two, both of which said papers were duly propounded for Probat in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Wake County, North Carolina, and both being Caveated, issues were duly framed and sent for Trial by consent to the Superior Court for Wake County, and were found by the Jury in favor of the said first dated paper, and a New Trial was thereupon granted, and the said cause was thereafter removed for Trial to the Superior Court for Franklin County, and is now pending for Trial in said County; And Whereas it has been agreed by and between Hannah Yarbrough the Widow and the Next of Kin and heirs at Law of the Said Edward Yarbrough, and by and between all the Devisees and Legatees, under both Said Wills and all the parties interested therein and in the Estate of the Said Edward Yarbrough that all the disputes and Controversies touching and concerning said Two papers propounded as aforesaid and for Last Wills and Testaments of the Said Edward Yarbrough, and touching and concerning the property and Estate real personal and mixed left by the Said Edward Yarbrough at the time of his

Recorded the

Death, and to which he was in anywise entitled either at law or in Equity shall be adjusted settled and determined on the terms stipulations and conditions following To wit: So much as the personal property and estate left by the Said Edward Yarborough at his Death as shall be sufficient and necessary for that purpose shall be applied to the payment of the debts due by the Said Edward Yarborough and to the payment of the Costs and Expenses attending the Said Suits and Controversies; and all the residue of the property and Estate of the Said Edward Yarborough, real personal and mixed, and all rents issue and profits thereout or therefrom since his Death shall be brought into and constitute one aggregate fund or amount; and the said aggregate fund or amount so constituted and brought together shall be divided in manner following To wit: One Third Part thereof, as well as of the personal as of the Real and Mixed Estate, and also as of the said rents issue and profits, shall go to and be the property and Estate absolute and in Fee Simple of Hannah Yarborough Widow of the Said Edward Yarborough and Devisees and Legatees under said papers propounded as Wills as aforesaid, and the residuum of Said Estate, real personal and mixed, and of the said rents, issue and profits, after the payment of Said Debts Costs and Expenses, and after the deduction of Said One Third, shall be divided into Eight Equal parts or portions, one of which said parts or portions shall go to and be the property of the said Hannah Yarborough Widow and Devisees and Legatee as aforesaid absolute and in Fee Simple, and one of which said parts or portions shall go to and be the absolute property and Estate in Fee of Each of the Children and heirs at Law of the Said Edward Yarborough To wit: Sarah Ann the Wife of Richard W.B. Hodgson, Betty the Wife of Charles H. Brush, Mary R the Wife of James O. Myers, Amanda Jane Yarborough, Harriet Louisa Yarborough, Hannah Yarborough, and Lee H. and Edward M. Infant Children of Edward R. Yarborough a Deceased Son of the Said Edward Yarborough, the two last named taking between them one Share or Eighth part only as representatives of Their Father the Said Edward R. Yarborough, And in Consideration thereof the Said Hannah Yarborough Widow as aforesaid and Each of the Said Children and Grand Children shall renounce and release Each to the others all their respective Titles and Claims Whether under said Papers propounded as Wills or otherwise, that is to say: Each of said Parties shall and will do all Acts, and Execute all papers deeds agreements-assignments-or releases which may be necessary and devised for vesting in Each other the respective proportions of said Estate hereinbefore mentioned. And it is further Stipulated and agreed that until said Estate shall be finally settled, and ready for partition and distribution, and until it shall be adjudged and determined to be for the interest and advantage of all the parties in interest to this Agreement that the real Estate aforesaid shall be sold, and the proceeds of, Sale distributed according to the terms of this Agreement, the rents issues and profits of said real Estate shall be distributed in the proportions aforesaid amongst and to the several parties in interest to this Agreement according to the proportions aforesaid.

And for the purpose of carrying into Effect and Execution the Agreement terms stipulations and conditions hereinbefore mentioned and specified it has herein and is hereby agreed that the Paper bearing date on the Said (25th) Twenty Fifth day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two shall be established by the Order Judgment or Decree of the proper Court or Courts as and for the only Last Will and Testament of the Said Edward Yarborough deceased, and that the said Hannah Yarborough Widow

and Devisee and Legatee under said paper so to be established as aforesaid shall and Will forthwith make and execute any renunciation release assignment or conveyance which may be demanded by and in behalf of each and all the Children and heirs at Law of the said Edward Yarborough in order to vest in them and each of them a clear legal title to the several proportions of said property and Estate hereinbefore mentioned to which they and each of these is or may be entitled in either of the Stipulations and conditions of this agreement.

And whereas the legal title to the real Estate of the Said Edward Yarborough is vested in William R. Poole in Trust for the use and benefit of the Said Edward Yarborough and his heirs and assigns, and the Said William R. Poole is also named as Executor in the Said Last Will and Testament to be established as aforesaid, the Said William R. Poole hereby assents and agrees to the terms conditions and stipulations aforesaid, and binds himself to make and execute any assignment conveyance or other instrument of writing which it may be proper for him to do to carry into Effect the Said Agreement according to the interest purport and meaning thereof.

And it is further agreed that until the real Estate hereinbefore mentioned, that is to say the property known as the Yarborough House in the City of Raleigh, and Such of the Furniture thereof as may not be necessary for the payment of debts aforesaid, and may be necessary for use in said Hotel, shall be sold as hereinbefore provided, the Said Hotel property shall be rented by William R. Poole Thomas Bragg and H.A. Badham Esquires of the City of Raleigh as the Counsel and Agents and in behalf of the respective parties in interest to this agreement for such times and on such terms and conditions as to them shall appear best for the interests of all parties in interest hereto, and the said William R. Poole Thomas Bragg and H.A. Badham shall receive the rents and profits thereof, and distribute the same in the several proportions aforesaid to the several parties entitled under this Agreement, after deducting therefrom such compensation for their trouble as shall be just. And it is understood and agreed that if repairs shall be deemed necessary such portions of the rents as they may deem necessary shall be applied to making such repairs.

And it is further Agreed that of the personal Estate which has been heretofore used in said Hotel there shall be Excepted as the Sole property of the Said Hannah Yarborough Widow so much as she is legally entitled to in her own right, and also the following To wit: One bedstead, Feather Bed and Mattress, One Wash Stand, One Work Stand, Two Wardrobes, One bureau, Six Chairs, One Clock, One Bed room Set of China, One Writing Desk, One Carpet, One rug, One Mat, One Fender, One pair shovel and tongs, and one pair Andirons, the Same being and constituting the Furniture of the Chamber occupied by the Said Hannah Yarborough, and also so much of the Silver Ware in said Hotel as had the name of the said Hannah Yarborough inscribed thereon prior to the death of her said Husband, and also a Set of Breakfast and Dinner Earthen Ware which was presented to her by her said Husband prior to his death.

In Witness whereof the Parties hereto have hereunto subscribed their names and so forth on this (17th) Seventeenth day of June in the Year (1865) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Five.

/s/ Hannah H. Yarborough (Seal)

HANNAH H.

WILL OF HANNA H. YARBOROUGH³

North Carolina)
Wake County)

I Hannah H. Yarbrough of the County of Wake aforesaid, do make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills and testamentary dispositions of my property at any time made by me.

First;

I direct my Executors hereinafter named after paying my just debts and funeral expenses, from any money which I may leave or which may be due me at my death, to invest the sum of one thousand dollars in a tract of land to be purchased as near to the City of Raleigh as may be, to be held in trust by them, for the benefit, during his natural life, of my grandson Lee Haywood Yarbrough; with remainder to such child or children as my said grandson shall leave him surviving. Should any of the children of my said grandson predecease him, leaving issue, such issue to take the share of said land to which such pre-deceased children would have been entitled had they survived their said father taking per stirpes.

Second;

I direct my said Executor to invest the further sum of one thousand dollars, of my estate, in land to be purchased as near to the City of Raleigh as may be, to be held in trust by them, my said Executors, for the benefit, during his natural life, of my other grandson, Edward M. Yarbrough; with remainder to such child or children as my said grandson Edward shall leave him surviving. Should any of the children of my said grandson Edward predecease him, leaving issue, such issue to take the share of said last mentioned land to which such pre-deceased could have been entitled had they survived their said father, taking per stirpes.

Third--Should either or both of my two said grandsons die without issue, whether before my death or at any time thereafter, I give and devise the land purchased for him or them, as hereinbefore directed to my two daughters Eliza Hope and Hannah Johns to be equally divided between them.

Fourth.

Should my two said grandsons and my two said daughters all die without issue whether before my death or at any time thereafter in that case after the death of the survivor of them I give and devise the said two tracts of land and all other property herein given to them or any of them to my Pastor and friend the Reverend Joseph M. Atkinson as Pastor or the Second Presbyterian Church in Raleigh and his successors in office for the benefit of the said Second Presbyterian Church of Raleigh.

Fifth.

I give and bequeath to each of my two said grandsons one French Bedstead, Bed and Bed furniture, one bureau and one wardrobe, to be selected by them from those I shall leave at my death, the said Lee Haywood Yarbrough having the first choice. I also give and bequeath to my two said grandsons to be equally divided between them, my set of silver spoons which are marked with the names of their grandfather Edward H. Yarbrough and his first wife [space left blank]; our set of knives and forks to

the said Lee Haywood Yarbrough the smaller of my two sets of castors, and to Edward the book-case which he now claims.

Sixth

I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Hope the piano, which I originally bought for my daughter Hannah Johns; and also all articles of furniture belonging to me which my said daughter Eliza has in her possession.

Seventh.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Johns, in substitution for the piano bought for her, as aforesaid and by this will given to her said sister, my large set of silver castors and my set of china tableware. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Hannah all articles of furniture belonging to me, which she my said daughter Hannah has in her possession; also the set of chamber furniture which I now use, my extension dining table, all my crockery and glass ware of every description all my household and kitchen furniture not otherwise disposed of in this will, and my diamond ring.

Eighth.

I give and bequeath and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my estate of whatsoever nature and and wherever situate to my two said daughters Eliza Hope and Hannah Johns, to be equally divided between them, my said daughter Hannah, however first accounting for the sum of fifteen hundred dollars advances to her by me, but without interest. This bequest, however as well also as every other bequest and devise herein contained is hereby expressly subjected to the provision contained in the fourth clause of this will, to wit: that in case my said children and grandchildren shall all die without issue, after the death of the last survivor of them the property hereby given to them shall revert to the Reverend Joseph M. Atkinson for the purposes and upon the trusts in the said fourth clause expressed.

Ninth:

I nominate and appoint my beloved brother William R. Pool and my friend John Gatling Executors to this my last will and testament; and should either of them, for any reason, fail to qualify as such Executor, that one of them who shall qualify shall have and exercise all the powers and privileges herein conferred upon both of them.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto attached my seal and signed my name this 4th day of June A.D. 1877.

/s/ Hannah H. Yarbrough (seal)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by Hannah H. Yarbrough to be her last will and testament in our presence, who in her presence and at her request have hereunto signed our names as witnesses.

/s/ Saml C. White

Witness
/s/ Jordan Womble Jr.

³Wake Co., N.C. Will Book A, p. 428, file no. 1579.

JOHN LUCK, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on S. side of the North Anna (Riv.), & both sides Woolfspitt Sw; on Isaac Winston's cor; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 324. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM MORRIS, of New Kent Co; 1850 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on low side of Taylor's Cr; adj. George Alves; his own; lands of George Dabney; & Mr. Charles Chiswell; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 325. 9 Lbs., 5 Shill.

EDWARD MATHEWS, 200 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; upon lines of Abraham Cook & John Kembrow; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 325. 20 Shill.

JOHN HARRIS, 168 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; near the ridge bet. the Northanna & Little Rivers; on Harris' Br. & Sw; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 326. 20 Shill.

JOHN McQUERRY, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on head of Narrow Neck Creek; adj. William Bourne; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 326. 40 Shill.

GEORGE VAUGHAN, 142 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; adj. Anthony Winston; Majory Pate; on N. fork of Machumps Creek; & Mrs. Littlepage's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 327. 15 Shill.

SAMUEL GENTRY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on N. side the South Anna (Riv.), bet. lines of Drumond, Scott & Taylor; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 328. 40 Shill.

ROBERT BENDLES, 275 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side the main Ridge Road, adj. Peter Mason; Mr. Thomas Jones; William Winston; & Fleming's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 328. 30 Shill.

THOMAS EVENS, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., now in St. Margaret's Par; on brs. of the Reedy Sw. of Metapony River, & the North Anna (Riv.);

adj. Col. Edward Hill; Edward Claybrooke; & Mr. English's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 329. 20 Shill.

EDWARD YARBROUGH & WILLIAM YARBROUGH, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on W. side of Long Branch; on Robert Baber; & William Cockerham's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 330. 40 Shill.

JOHN HURT, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; between Polecat Sw. & the Reedy Sw; on Mr. Walker's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 330. 40 Shill.

MATHEW CREED, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the Beverdam Sw., on N. side the North Anna (Riv.); on Mr. James Terry; & Mr. Wm. Flemon's land; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 331. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM SMITHEY, of Essex Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; in the forks of the S. fork of the N. forke of the South River; adj. Mr. Henry Goodloe; Mr. John Rogers; Anthony Samuels; & Mr. George Eastham; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 332. 40 Shill.

THOMAS HAMM, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the N. forke of Polecat Swamp; on Wm. Terril's corner; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 332. 40 Shill.

THOMAS WALKER, son of Thomas Walker, Gent.; late of K. & Q. Co., dec'd; 800 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; adj. Benjamin Woods, on S. side the South River; & patent granted sd. deceased Walker, July 12, 1718; William Richeson; & John Rogers; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 333. 4 Lbs. Money.

RICHARD FINN, 228 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on W. side of the main head br. of the Woodyard Swamp; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 25 Shill.

HENRY MICHEL, of Surry Co; 137 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on S. side of Jones' Hole Sw; adj. Wm. Roberts' line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 15 Shill.

PETER LEATH, 131 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Warwick Sw; adj. his own cor; Arthur Leath; & Butler's line; at the mouth of Reedy Br; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM RUSSEL, 292 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Hardword Run; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 335. 15 Shill., & Imp. 3 pers: Peter Goreing, John-Mary Goreing, & Susan-Sellis Goreing.

MATHEW FORD, 292 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low side of Mawhipponock Cr; adj. William Anderson; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 336. 30 Shill.

CAPT. PETER WYNNE, 342 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Nummisseen Road, bet. Nicholas Overby & Capt. Bullard Herbert's lines; near the Polecat Pond; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 336. 35 Shill.

WILLIAM TUCKER, 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Turkey Egg Cr., on N. side of Nottoway River; below George Booth's plantation; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 337. 30 Shill.

JOHN SMITH, JUNR., 150 acs. (N. L.), in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. William Sumner, on Benner's Cr; & Epaphroditus Moore; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 338.

JAMES SKELTON, 1200 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side the S. fork of James River; down same below the point of a Rocky Island; & crossing Hardwars Cr; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 338. 6 Lbs. Money.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. S. side the James River;

1/4 mi. belqw a gr. creek known by the name of the Second Fork. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 339. S. side James River, at the 2nd Fork; adj. his 400 acs., surveyed the same day. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. On S. side James River, near the 2nd Fork; on an Island. 40 Shill.

JOHN WOODSON, GENT., of Henrico Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), on N. side of James River; adj. his own land, & William & Benjamin Woodson; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 340. 40 Shill.

PETER BAZE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; on line of Thomas Christian; & on br. of Beaverdam Cr; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 340. 40 Shill.

NICHOLAS COX, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; on Peters' br. of Tuckahoe (Cr.); adj. John Ellis; & Chumley's line; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 341.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. N. side James River, on a br. of Tuckahoe Cr; on Cotrel's line; to br. of Chicohominy; on Martin's line. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 342. On N. side of James River. 40 Shill.

JOHN HOLLODAY, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side Pamunkey River, about 10 mi. above North Wales; 2 May 1724, p. 342. 40 Shill.

JOHN BUNCH, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on both sides of Taylor's Cr; 2 July 1724, p. 343. 40 Shill.

JOHN BROOKES, of York Co; 1/4 acre, (Esch. L.); being one lot in York Town; 3 July 1724, p. 343. Es-

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckenridge Tex 76024

Riv; within reputed bounds of patens granted James Coghill, dec'd., crossing main br. of Portobacco Cr; along the Indian line; to N. side of a br. of Cockshell Cr. Trans. of 13 pers.*

WILLIAM STANARD, 980 acs., King Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; beg. in fork of Perry's Sw; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 644. Granted Chicheley Corbin Thacker, 1 Apr. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Keens, Wm. Langsdon, Antho. Hogherd, Benj. Catman, Mary Newell, Mary Crouch, Hanna Haine (or Hanle), Eliz. Hobson, Dennis Mahonny, Margt. Coughland, Wm. Richard, Wm. Machall, Joseph Taylor, John Parsons, Danll. Clark, Rebecca Clark, Fra. Williard, Wm. Hellagon, Eliz. Wilcox, Robt. Reves.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS & DANIELL MACKGIRT, 186 acs., Essex Co; 7 or 8 ml. back on S. side of the river; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 645. Beg. at Maj. Robert Beverley, in line of Button, by a br. of Occupacon (Cr.); adj. lines of Morris & Gilson. Granted Robert Gaines, 20 Oct. 1668, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

JAMES BOUGHAN, JUNR. & JOHN BOUGHAN, 2000 acs., in Essex & K. & Q. Counties; 2 May 1705, p. 645. Part of 5,000 acs. granted George Morris, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 40 pers: James Cassidy, Eliz. Savage, Thos. Corghan, Edmond Armestead, Garretts Fitzgerrald, Kath. Purcell, John Benningham, Margt. Kelly, Mary Karrall, Mary Macklin, Peter Reyley, Edmd. Murphey, George Dobbin, Corook Casidy, John Rourke, Charles Adkinson, Kath. Burke, Danl. Gowin, James Lowman, Hugh Hamilton, Luke Hays, Garrett Fitzgarrald, Junr., David Goagling, Wm. McGrice, Mich. Mallone, Thos. Moran, James Underwood, James Lindsey, Thaddy Conelly, Thady Donelly, Bryant Milligan, Edwd. Fordinn, Neil Byritt, Wm. Kelly, James Cullin, Kath. Hoyle, Mary Bryan, Thos. Bourke, Anne Jackson, John Ward.

ROBERT BOLLING, 50 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from John Cookney, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

HANCOCK CUSTIS, 50 acs., N'amp-ton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from Emanuell Hall, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM TOMLIN, 294 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa River; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 934 acs. granted Thomas Lucas, 20 Feb. 1662, deserted, & now granted for trans. of 6 pers: John Petry, Charles Wise, Geo. Lyane, John Strong, Henry Bryan, Peter Bryan.

OWEN MATTHEWES, 140 acs., Princess Anne Co; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Escheated from Katharine Matthewes, dec'd., by inquisition under Samuel Boush, Deputy of William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN STEWART, JUNR., 850 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatocks River; NE on the Ashen Swamp; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 1600 acs. granted William Walthall, Merchant, 4 Oct. 1657, renewed 18 Mar. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Richd. Baker, John Byrd, John Hannan, Wm. Midgley, Antho. Parr, Wm. Skyhorn, Saml. Wilney, Nich. Sharp, John Gatchell, Barth. Stowell, John Town, Mary Saly, Cha. Paine, Richd. Hetcher (or Fletcher), John Breett, Robt. Moore, Eliz. Turner.

MARY ASCOUGH, 633 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Henry Ascough, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN GRIFFIN, 150 acs., Accomack Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Thomas Thornberry, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

SAMUELL WILLIAMS & WILLIAM LEE, 400 acs., King Wm. Co; on S.

*Edward
Yarbrough
1705*

side of the run of Up. Herring Cr. about $\frac{3}{4}$ mi. above mouth of Machocomico Sw; to a little below Davenport's path; to S. side of Perry's Sw. a little below mouth of a br. that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Due by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Sarah an English —, John a Miller, Henry Stevens, Margt. Wench, Fra. Man, John Mason; & 2 English servants.

WM. TOMLIN, EDWARD GOULD-MAN & JAMES BOUGHAN, 550 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Piscataway Cr; beg. at Col. Goodrich, by an Indian path; a br. dividing this & 1000 acs. taken by Thomas Harper & James Vaughan, dec'd; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Granted Thomas Harper, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Abraham Coningham, Fra. Dodson, Gilbert Moor, Griffing Hamlyn, Thos. Newton, Benj. Staley, Robt. Brokery, Wm. Stonam, Cha. Mason, Eliz. Mason Sarah Mason.

MATTHEW WATTS, 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from Anne Symonds, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WALTER BAYLEY, 150 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from John Powell, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

HENRY HACKLEY, 700 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called *Sarash* (or *Soroish*) Hall, near *Seram*; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Beg. at his own land near a gr. Sw. or pocoson called *Seram Sw*. Trans. of 14 pers: Joshua Turner, his wife & son; Wm. Jones, John Morgan, Richd. Berry, Barbery Williamson, Thomas Marlor, Thos. Pitt, Thos. Jefferys, Wm. Pilkinton, Anne Burkett, Gennett Beveridg, Geo. Holmes.

JOHN HAY & CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, 3288 acs., & 4 per., most part of which lyeth in Essex Co., about 3 mi. back of *Moon's Mount*; beg. by br. of Mount Cr., in line of Mr. John

Buckner, dec'd; to Mr. Francis & John Taliaferro; adj. Andrew Harrison, by br. of Goulden Vale; to W. side of a br. of Mattapony; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Trans. of 66 pers: Joseph Gant, Henry Cheldy, Wm. Barkhurst, Wm. Bullock, Mary Grave (or Grane), Robt. Bell, Edwd. Melony, Richd. Hutton, John Medley, John Achorn, John Ramsey, Wm. Barby, John Ownes, Thos. Vivion, Thomas Landon, John Jones, Mary Jones, Roger Landon, Joan Pierce, Thos. Kirkwood, Thos. Powell, Luke Mathews, Henry Nixon, Henry Bendry, Henry Smith, James Boulcot, Fra. Jones, Wm. Probert, Selenger Landon, Thos. Landon, Mary Landon, Betty Landon, Joan Patcher, Walter Probert, Henry Ravenhill, Eliz. Jones, Mary Steel, Mary Bradley, Fra. Rolfe, Abraham Procter, Joseph Andrews, James Walker, Richd. Walker, Cornelius Devisen, Thos. White, Ruth Stranded, Saml. Brown, Alexr. Faulis, John Hay, Eliz. Hay, Richd. Pindar, Isbell Pettys, James Rolph, Sara Barnett, John Bell, Roger Douglass, John Douglas, David McDaniell, Jedia Washington, Eliz. Washington, Peter Burnett (or Barnett), Mary Jones, Eliz. Wilcock, John Washey, Roger Hudson, Eliz. Sadler.

COL. WILLIAM WILSON, 200 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 652. Beg. at his own land nigh an old Saw pit by the road; joyning land of Woolridge Westwood, dec'd; cor. of Robert Taylor; adj. lines of William Smelt (or Smelt), Richard Street, dec'd., John Chanler; & William Latham; on E. side of W'most br. of Gray's Sw; & joyning upon *Eaton's Schoole land*; to Mr. Walter Bayly; nigh the *Chureb* road. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Slater, Samey (or Lanney) Murey, Cha. Cook, Anne Presson.

HENRY JENKINS, 132 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Newgate*; adj. Voscomb's land; Thomas Burbage; & George White; 2 May 1705, p. 653. Part of 961 acs. granted William Voscomb, 5 Oct. 1658, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Joseph Butler, Ja. Fleming, Robt. Hughes.

THE ROWAN STORY 1753-1953

A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF
ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

by

JAMES S. BRAWLEY

NCR
975.61154

1953

Brawley

SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA

ROWAN PRINTING COMPANY

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF
CHARLOTTE and MECKLENBURG COUNTY
CHARLOTTE 2, N. C.

CHAPTER XII

WASHINGTON COMES TO SALISBURY

Hardly had North Carolina entered into the new Union than the President of the United States paid her a visit early in 1791. The Federalists, who were then in control of the country, desired the grand old patriot, General Washington, to tour the South in order to strengthen their party in territory that was hostile to their policies. A storm of protest was arising against Federalist measures in that section of the Union and the storm was the genesis of an opposition party. The Federalist leaders, of whom Alexander Hamilton, the Secretary of the Treasury, was the foremost, found Washington's enormous popularity a valuable asset. The precise effect that Washington had on the old North State is not known, but it did afford an opportunity for patriotic demonstrations such as had never before been witnessed in the state.

After Washington had traversed the eastern seaboard as far as Savannah he returned through Augusta, Columbia, and Camden. He then stopped at the home of Major Richard Crawford, eight miles from North Carolina. Maj. Crawford had reared Andrew Jackson and taught him the rudiments of military science. On May 27 he arrived at the southern border of Mecklenburg County, where he was met by a detachment of Salisbury Light Dragoons under Captain Charles Caldwell, a young medical student then studying in a physician's home in Salisbury. His group of 13 young men was a part of a larger company recruited in Salisbury to escort the famous general to their town. They had left the company 15 miles from Salisbury and journeyed to the South Carolina line to await the President. There the young captain, who was scarcely more than a boy, gave the distinguished Washington his first reception into North Carolina. Caldwell was frightened at first, but the gentle manner with which Washington received him soon put the captain at ease, and the two of them enjoyed a pleasant chat along the road to Charlotte. While conversing, Washington inquired of

young Caldwell whether anyone was still alive who had signed the famous Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was told that a few remained but would probably not appear in the village as they were too scattered throughout the countryside and their age would not permit them to attend the ceremonies in Charlotte. Upon reaching Mecklenburg, Caldwell and the other Salisbury dragoons delivered Washington to the Mecklenburg Light Horse.

The presidential party proceeded towards Salisbury on May 29. That night was spent at the home of Major Martin Phifer (Pheiffer) at "Red Hill" in Cabarrus County, three miles west of present Concord. The party got an early start the next morning and after traveling about ten miles were met at the dividing line between Mecklenburg and Rowan by a party of light dragoons of which Charles Caldwell's group had been a part, and proceeded into town under the command of Captain John Beard, who had served in the Revolution. As Washington proceeded on to Salisbury they were met by other companies, one of which was composed of little boys all wearing buck tails from their cap as a symbol of independence. According to Mangum's account this was "the nicest thing he had seen".

As Washington entered the town and pushed his way through the crowd to the court house that stood in the public square where he was to be officially received, a cannon fired fifteen salutes in his honor. After the reception the party moved down Corbin Street to the Yarborough House, located in the middle of the west side of Main between Innes and Council, where they breakfasted.

That afternoon the honorable visitor was waited upon by Judge Spruce Macay, Charles Harris, Montfort Stokes, and Lewis Beard, who presented him with an address:

Sir,

We have the honour to signify to you the joy which your presence, after a tedious journey undertaken at an advanced age in life, affords to the inhabitants of this place. Words are wanting to express our gratitude to heaven for continuing your life, on which our national glory and domestic tranquility, are even at this day, depending.

Situated at a remote distance from the seat of government, deriving no advantage from the establishment of post roads, and destitute of regular information, we are sometimes at a loss to form proper opinions of national measures; but we, nevertheless, boast, that we have been and still are zealously attached to order, and effective government. And having been ranked with those who suffered in the late war, we pledge ourselves to be amongst the foremost to maintain and perpetuate the federal government.

That your life, justly dear to the people of this country, a life precious, an ornament to human nature, and a blessing to the United States of America, may long be preserved, is the fervent and unanimous prayer of the people of this village.

Spruce Macay
Max. Chambers
Jno. Steele
M. Stokes
Chas. Harris
L. Beard

Even at this early date the leaders of this town expressed to the President in a subtle way their want of better roads and by implication these Federalists hinted that they desired the federal government to take over the post roads of the country.

In the reply, the original of which is mounted in a case in the Rowan Public Library as a donation by Irvin Oestricher, Washington alluded to the roads in the third paragraph:

Gentlemen:

Your expressions of satisfaction on my arrival in Salisbury, are received with pleasure, and thanked with sincerity.

The interest which you are pleased to take in my personal welfare, excites a sensibility proportioned to your goodness. While I make the most grateful acknowledgment for that goodness, allow me to observe that your own determination, cooperating with that of your fellow-citizens throughout the union, to maintain and perpetuate the federal government, affords a better assurance of order and effective government, with their concomitants private and public prosperity, than the best meant endeavors of any individual could give.

Our national glory, and our domestic tranquility, can never be tarnished or disturbed, while they are guarded by wise laws found in public virtue. Among the measures which an enlight-

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Edward Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1811	Salbury	Rowan Co.	N.C.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	21 Dec. 1836	Salsbury	Rowan Co.	N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Edward Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Marshall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah E. Giles

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca. 1815	Salsbury	Rowan Co.	N.C.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Drury Allen

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
-------------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------

	City, County, State	City, County, State	County, State, Census, State	State or Country	Post Office or Region
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife

Frances Donohue	Chr'n
1206 A. West 4th	Death
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Gen'l

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
------------------------------------	--------------------

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Nancy Allen Raven	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Yarbrough	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Oglethorpe and Effington co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Ga. land lottery	Birth							Jasper
Oglethorpe Co. Ga.	Chr'nd							Wiley John
marriage records	Mar.	11	Feb.	1807		Oglethorpe Co. Ga.		on 1820
1820 Ga. Census	Death							Oglethorpe
Allen Yarbrough 10228	Burial							Co. Ga. Cens
Antietam Ave, Fairfax	Places of Residence							
Va. YEC 1987 St. Louis	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Mo.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father						Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Raven nee Allen

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Frances Donohue	Places of Residence						
1206 A. West 4th	Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation		
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Complete Ophelia Kessler	Her Father					Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Yarbrough
Address Box 261							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							
Date							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Stokes Allen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Sept.	1834				
	Jane Sentelle	Death							
		Burial							
2	Rebecca	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Muse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							

Full Name of Spouse*

6

Full Name of Spouse*

7

Full Name of Spouse*

8

Full Name of Spouse*

9

Full Name of Spouse*

10

Full Name of Spouse*



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father <u>Charles Yarbrough</u>	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nancy Allen Raven</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough</u>	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>John</u>								
	<u>Jasper</u>								
5	<u>Wiley</u>								
	Full								
6									
	Full								
7									
	Full								
8									
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Allen Yarbrough
10228 Abietum Ave
FAIRFAX, VA. 22030

Nancy Raven nee Allen
daughter of
Drury Allen and
Elizabeth Yarbrough



which he was born. With the coming of Autumn every year, I become homesick for my birthplace—Pike County, and the sight of my old plantation home.

"There is one particular place where memory returns when Jack Frost comes—a lone chimney in a cotton field near Griffin, Georgia. When I was small, I used to ride in the buggy with my grandfather by this place.

Invariably grandfather would stop "Kit", his old gray mare, by this lone mud chimney that stood on hallowed ground—the spot that marked his early ancestor's *Drewery Allen's* home. Then he would tell me again that following a bloody war, that this man migrated from North Carolina to Pike County, to begin life anew. Proudly grandfather told me that all the land lying before our eyes had been in the Allen family for more than fifty years.

"Impatiently I listened, but I was not interested in ancient history at the age of ten. Wars and family background meant little to me then, but now—silver-haired and mellowed I say

"Age is a funny thing.
Cherished in trees, and recipes—and
cheese—and laces
And furniture—and wine—
Everything but me."

Family Names and War Records

Many descendants have been honored to bear *Drewery Allen's* first name. This name has been handed down from one generation to the next for over two hundred years. However, it has been shortened to *Drew*.

The pioneer, *Drewery Allen*, born December 1, 1749, married Elizabeth Yarbrough (called Betty) in 1814, named a son and a grandson *Drewery*.

John Ray and Sarah Frances Sanders named a son *Drew*.

Sarah Frances' eldest son, Edgar, named one of his sons for *Drewery Allen*. *Drew Camp Sanders* who loves family history, lives at 110 Olive Street, Texarkana, Texas.

Young six-year-old *Drew Atkinson* of 10 Iris Circle, Longview, Texas, grandson of *Drew Camp Sanders*, carries on the family name.

Courage-War Record

Although not named *Drew*, Ex-Governor *Sidney Sanders McMath* of Little Rock, Arkansas inherited some of his great-grandmother's courage. Grandson of *Edgar Sanders*, *Sidney* served Arkansas as Governor at the age of 32 during the years 1948-1952.

Lieutenant Colonel *Sidney Sanders McMath* of the Marines led his men through the Battle of the "Cibek Ridge," during which the Marines experienced some of their fiercest fighting in the Bougainville campaign in 1943. During World War II, he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on the field of battle by Secretary of the Navy *Knox*, who visited the Pacific in November, 1943.

of water or musk melon
beaches. Anything that is
anything that is asked for
or \$10.00 a plug.

y Morning.
eve of starting home this

overrun the country hide
books and papers at some
likely to be suspicioned.
where I can get another

irie, August 11th, 1863.
day evening and traveled
camped near Brownsville,
were ordered at dark
left camp at 12 o'clock.
12 miles from Browns-
Des Arc and Duvall's

this region of country.
Des Arc to St. Charles.
us. I mean they are
eir gunboats and trans-
Clarendon, and Duvalls'
e prairie this morning,
kets this morning, killed
ck. The number of Fed-
t from what I can learn
ion.

to Bridge 10 miles this
trating our force. He
Helena. Also Tappans
also hear that General
est. Marmaduke's and
heavy force. I think

there is no doubt but we will fight the Federals as they
come out but I have my doubt of them leaving their gun-
boats. I suppose that Kirby Smith looks for a fight as
he is at Little Rock in person.

* * * *

Sunday, August 16th.

Our Regt. is in three files. One in Camp near
Brownsville at a place near Ashley Station on Grand
Prairie, the others a few miles from Clarendon. Colonel
Newton is near the river with the main force. This is a
half-way place commanded by the major and serves as
a recruiting post and courier post. Three boats, two guns
and one transport, passed up the river, stopped at Des
Arc and burnt the business of a Stewart & Brothers,
broke their safe, took sixteen thousand dollars and ran-
sacked others and some say all over town and got in all
money about twenty-five thousand dollars. They passed
on but I have not heard how high they passed up the river.
I heard they could not get far above Des Arc. They
passed down yesterday. Our scouts and the Federals
scouts got within three hundred yards of each other
yesterday and it is thought the Feds took fright and
crossed the river as our scouts could not find them after-
wards.

The Feds are at Clarendon with their principal force,
variously estimated, some as high as ten thousand. Yester-
day transports passed up to Clarendon with artillery.
I reckon the Feds are preparing to give us a fight, or
trying to scare us. If the former they will have a sweet
time of it. If the latter, they will get their labor for
their pains. There has been two desertions from our
company: Bailey Woods and Jean Yarborough. Bailey
Woods wore off my boots. I had got him to change with
me on account of my leg. The shoes he left are worn
out. I think he will send my boots home. Send to him
for them and send them to Elbert Smith to mend as they
are ripped. I fortunately bought me a good pair of shoes
yesterday. I don't know why the boys left only they got

tired and had not been paid off. I think all will be paid off as soon as matters quiet a little so that the Regt. can get together.

I loaned James Yarborough five dollars the day I left home. His note is there. I don't know whether he will ever pay it or not. I can't collect his wages in his absence. Captain Johnson brings word that matters up there are in an awful condition, that the people are nearly all scared to death, that all that can possibly move are preparing to get off. Charles Plant came down same day and says matters about as quiet as usual; that the people are not at all alarmed and that matters in general are doing well. I hope the latter is true. I don't see any special cause for alarm. * * *

* * * *

August 18th.

Mr. John M. Hicks got into camp yesterday and delivered me your very kind favor of tenth and eleventh inclosing forty dollars for which please accept my thanks. It would have come in good time but I borrowed the day before fifty dollars from Charley Plant, gave him my due bill and instructed him to call upon you for the money. It does seem that I am getting through with money rapidly but our boys are so needy and they call on me for it, and I hate to deny when I know they will pay as soon as they draw their money. * * * I am glad that you have got your turnips sown. I do hope they may do well. I hope that you will not have to give up George. I think that running negroes to Texas is played out. If you have to give up George try to buy you a boy or a man. At the present prices for wages you will soon pay out the worth of a negro. Try to get a good one and if he runs off let him go. A negro is as certain as Confederate money. If I have a chance I will buy a negro. I could have bought one while in Jackson County but could not get leave of absence as we thought we were closely pressed. * * * If Matt wants to go into the Cavalry service he had better buy him a horse as soon as possible; and make him fat. Tell

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

from the

Southern Christian Advocate.

Volume I: 1837-1860

by Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S.

Copyright 1979

By: The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS

*The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr.

P.O. Box 738

Easley, South Carolina 29640

ISBN 0-89308-111-6

Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 79-67496

INTRODUCTION

The Southern Christian Advocate began publication in Charleston in 1837. The place of publication was changed to Augusta, Georgia, April 10, 1862. Publication was suspended April 13, 1865 until June 20, 1865, when it resumed in Macon, Georgia. A complete or near complete file of this newspaper is extant and housed at the South Caroliniana Library, Columbia, South Carolina. It was the Methodist newspaper for the Southeast, but occasional notices of unchurched persons and persons of other denominations appear as well. The Lutheran clergy apparently used this paper to some degree, possibly because the Lutheran Observer in Baltimore was the closest publication of that denomination until the Southern Lutheran commenced at Charleston in 1861.

This volume will be a good tool for anyone doing genealogical research in the South, especially for doing a surname study, and for determining migration routes. The detail of the obituaries is surprising for the period, often giving dates of birth and marriage, as well as various places of residence. It is especially important for the many burned counties of South Carolina and Georgia. Many notices from Orangeburg, Colleton and Beaufort Districts., S. C., are found here.

As this volume progressed, it became apparent that the size would be unwieldy if much detail were included. For that reason, the abstracts are necessarily shorter after about 1850. I have tried to include all vital dates, and any mention of a denomination other than Methodist (M. E.). In a work this large, mistakes are not only possible, they are likely. Check any entry vital to your search. My thanks to the staff of the South Caroliniana Library for their help in dealing with the many obstacles that have come up in the process of producing this volume.

Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S.
Columbia, South Carolina
July 22, 1978

Died, Nov. 30, 1847, in Brunswick, Ga., Daniel B. Harris, son of John and Mary Harris, in the 17th year of his age... B. C. Franklin.

Issue of December 31, 1847

Married on Wednesday evening 15th inst., by the Rev. W. A. McSwain, Mr. B. C. Jennings, to Miss Jane E., daughter of Wm. Kelly, Esq., all of Union district, S. C.

Married on Thursday evening, 25th ult., by the Rev. J. W. McCall, Mr. T. Oliver P. Terry, to Miss Jane S. Ragsdale, all of Greenville District.

On Sunday evening the 28th ult., by the same, Dr. E. Carter Ragsdale to Miss E. S. Calhoun, all of Greenville district.

Married in Lumpkin, Stewart co., Ga., on the 7th December, by the Rev. J. T. Tally, Mr. Jas. A. Thornton, to Miss Priscilla Wilmot.

Married on the 23d Decm., by the Rev. Jno. M. Vestal, the Rev. J. B. F. Hill, of the Ala Conf., to Miss Phebe Jane McDaniel, daughter of Zachariah McDaniel, Cedar Bluff, Ala.

Married Dec. 19, by Rev. Newton Randle, Mr. Wm. Webb, to Miss Martha Williams, both of Cherokee co., Ala.

Died at his son's, in Gwinnett co., Ga., Sept. 30, Daniel Clower, in the 86th year of his age. He was born in N. C., but removed to Ga. some fifty years since...left children. J. W. Glenn.

Nicholas Fox, of Madison co., Fla., departed this life, Sept. 15, in the 71st year of his age, his natal day being July 4, 1776. A native of S. C., but brought up in Augusta, Ga., and there married in 1800. Returning to S. C., he located in Edgefield, and in August, 1826...left an aged widow and three children. W. T. Harrison.

Departed this life, on Cherokee Heights, S. C., Oct. 17, Frances Caroline, youngest daughter of W. and M. Speer, aged 17.... W. S.

Died, Oct. 2, Elizabeth Reufro(sic, for Renfro?), aged 73 or 74 years. She was born in Virginia, and removed to Tenn... brought up 11 children, two of her sons are Methodist preachers. T. H. P. Scales.

Died, in Wayne co., Ga., Dec. 12, Richard Rackliff, aged about 40... Nelson Conner.

Died in Jones co., Ga., Nov. 29, John Blow, aged 80 years, lacking one month....

Issue of January 7, 1848

Married by the Rev. Isaac N. Craven, Mr. Jno M. Potter, to Miss Melvina E. D. Young, both of Decatur co., Ga.

Died, in Stewart co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1847, Mr. William Low, aged 63 years...born in Burke co., Ga., removed while young to Jefferson co., and there was married to Miss Nancy Walker, but for some years past has been a citizen of this county... M. E. Williams.

Died in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4th, 1847, in the 28d(sic) year of her age, Miss Julia Ann Snider, daughter of bro. Benjamin and sister Margaret Snider. She united with the Church, May 7, 1841....

Died in Pike co., Ga., at his residence, Mr. John Yarbrough, Nov. 4, aged about 65 years...His wife, sister Nancy Yarbrough, died Dec. 12, the daughter of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen. she married in early youth a Mr. James Ravens, and was the mother of 3 children. Her first husband was a Presbyterian...left seven children. N. Smith.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Ga. Land Lottery Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Marriage Records 1820 Ga. Census Allen Yarbrough 10228 Antietam Ave, Fairfax, Va- Yarbrough Conferen 1987- St. Louis, Mo.

Husband's Date Birth Chr'nd Mar. 14 Feb 1807 Death Burial

Day Month Year 14 Feb 1807

City, Town or Place Oglethorpe, Co. Ga.

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husb Jasper Wiley John on 1820 Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Census

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Raven nee Allen

Wife's Date Birth Chr'nd Death Burial

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-3-1987

76372

Her Father DREWERY ALLEN

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Stokes Allen Yarb.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Sept	1834				
	Jane Sentelle	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Stokes Allen Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father John (Joel) Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Allen Raven

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Sentelle

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	Dec.	1813				
Chr'd							
Death	23	Dec.	1885				
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Lawrence District, S.C.

Orion, Ala.

Complis Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Date 7-15-1987 86371 Her Father Co. Ethan Allen

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Joseph Straton</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Aug	1833				
		Mar.							
		Death							
	<u>Jane Emily Thrower</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
2	<u>John Cargile</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Aug	1837				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>James Charles</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Aug	1839				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Sarah Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	Jan	1842				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Henry Pleasant</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		June	1845				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Benjamin F.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	Ap.	1847				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>David Allen</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Nov.	1850				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Jett Thomas (Jeff)?</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	July	1854				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once MD, each marriage should be listed separately.

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 344, Leesville, S.C. 29556. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with item and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Baptist Minister
Husband's Full Name Joseph Stratten Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Stokes A. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Jane Sentelle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Thrower

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-15-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	10	Mar	1878	Orin, Pike, Co. Ala			
	<u>Cecil Sentill</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1987 by The Evening Publication, Inc.
All rights reserved. This form is the property of THE
EVENING PUBLICATION, INC. and is loaned to you for use only.
It is not to be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system,
or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic,
mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information
storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing
from the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Cecil Sentill Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	Mar	1878	Orin, Pike Co. Ala.			
Chr'd							
Mar	18	Mar	1903	Auburn			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Joseph Stratten

Mother's Maiden Name Jane Thrower

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Mae Grout

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-20-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Oscar D. Grout

Mother's Maiden Name Ella Grout

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Oscar Demell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Cecil S. Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u></u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

CECIL 'SENTELL' YARBROUGH

63 1878
"YARBROUGH, CECIL SENTELL, physician, was born March 10, 1878, at Orion, Pike County [Alabama]; son of Joseph Stratton and Jane (Thrower) Yarbrough, the former who was a native of Georgia, and was for fifty-five years a Baptist preacher; grandson of Stokes A. and Nancy (Allen) Yarbrough, the latter who was a descendant of Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary War, and of Captain Joseph Sentell who served in the Indian Wars, 1813-1814; great grandson of John Yarbrough who immigrated from Ireland to America.² Mr. Yarbrough was educated in the public schools of Orion and Luverne, and at the Montgomery school; attended the University of Tennessee and was graduated M.D., in 1901; took post-graduate course at Chicago univer-

¹*Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi*, II (Chicago, Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1891), pp. 1081-4.
[This place of birth is very likely an error.--CLY]

80

city, 1905; and at New York, 1906. In May, 1907, he entered upon the practice of his profession; located at Society Hill; later removed to LaFayette; and finally settled in Auburn; was a member of the city council of Auburn, 1910-14; and served as town health officer for five years. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Knight of Pythias. Married: March 14, 1903, at Auburn, to Bertha Mae Grout, daughter of Oscar D. and Ella Grout of that place, the former who served in the C.S. Army; and granddaughter of John Theodore and Mary Louise (Chew) Grout. Children: 1. Oscar DeMell; 2. Jane; 3. Cecil S., Jr. Residence: Auburn."³

W.L. YARBROUGH

"YARBROUGH, W.L., educator; superintendent of the city schools of Andalusia, [Alabama], 1913."⁴

OGLETHORPE COUNTY - Georgia Early Marriages

WISE, Robert-Sarah Holt Oct 21 1800
 " Sherrod-Cyntha Colquitt Jan 18 1821
 " Zachariah-Catherine S Glenn Dec 18 1821
 " Walen-Edna Wise April 10 1826
 WITCHER, Ambrose-Mary Olive Nov 6 1837
 WITT, David-Nancy George July 22 1801
 WOOD, Fountain-Nancy Barnett Feb 24 1825
 " Henry-Nancy Sorrow May 29 1794
 " John-Nancy Vaughn Nov 21 1839
 " Richard-Nancy Washburn Jan 1, 1815
 " William B-J-Martha Jane Davis Dec 19 1848
 " Zachariah-Polly Wood Dec 8 1794
 WOODALL, Tolbert-Lydia Stubblefield Jan 4 1827
 WOODROOF, Elijah-Polly Hill Dec 4 1802
 WOODROOF, Clifford-Delila Perkins Nov 21 1804
 WOODRUFF, Benjamin-Sally O'Kelly Sep 25 1820
 " Reuben-Frances F Rosenberry Jan 25 1818
 WOODS, John-Pincy Eads Aug 29 1850
 " Samuel-Mary Johnson April 17 1819
 " Samuel J-Emily Tiller Dec 16 1852
 WOODY, Samuel-Lorene J Stamps Dec 19 1827
 WOOTEN, John-Betsy Anderson Aug 30 1796
 " John-Mary B Goolsby Feb 23 1850
 WORRAL, John-Patsy Young Oct 11 1797
 WRAY, Albert G-Susan M Cox Nov 5 1833
 " William-Nancy Elliott June 21, 1810
 " Wiley-Margaret Johnson Dec 26 1816
 WRIGHT, Asa - Jane Jones April 10, 1823
 " David-Elizabeth Hubbard Dec 10 1828
 " George-Sarah Bridges Oct 24 1794
 " James B-Lucy Waters Aug 28 1815
 " James T-Eliza Yancey Sept 30 1836
 " Johnson-Lucy Kidd Oct 30 1815
 " Michael-Marion Clay Dec 9 1794
 " Michael-Elizabeth Ann Sams June 28 1825
 " Milton-Mary Ann Lumpkin Aug 12 1822
 " Niling J-Sarah Yancey Nov 28 1838
 " Reuben-Sophia Ellis Oct 12 1816
 " William-Jemima Smith Nov 17 1807
 " Willie-Betsy Jones Jan 18 1810
 " Winfield Jett-Mary Ann Aycock Dec 22 1813
 WRIGLEY, John-Jane Crowder Oct 12 1809
 WYATT, James- Elizabeth Ellis Nov 5 1798
 WYNN, James-Hannah Thompson Jan 22 1812
 " John L-Maniva Thornton June 1 1835
 " William-Frances Latimer Nov 21 1848
 WYNNE, Asel-Sarah Ann Brooks Aug 3, 1841
 " James-Peggy Stepp May 7 1806
 " John-Susannah Owens Oct 30 1809

YANCEY, Thomas B-E Floyd Jun 8 1843
~~YANCEY, John-Nancy Raven Feb 14 1807~~
~~YANCEY, John-Nancy Raven Feb 14 1807~~
 YATES, Ervin-Agnes Hough Nov 4 1810
 YORENCE, James-Rachael Hughey Nov 13 1799
 YOUNG, Exum-Margaret S Young Aug 18 1807
 " Frederick-Margaret Tanner July 16 1807
 " Henry-Polly Ward Jan 2 1812
 " James-Caroline Pace Nov 15 1849
 " James M-Ann Young Dec 22 1841
 " John R-Perrina Jane Goolsby Nov 11 1847
 " John T-Eliza T Glass Oct 8 1822
 " John T-May Leftwich July 25 1828
 " Mack H-Margaret Patrick May 1, 1843
 " Moses-Polly Fair Dec 15 1796
 " Robert N-Rebecca Brooks Feb 14 1833
 " Sanford W-Nancy McElroy Feb 10 1820
 " Thomas N-Jane Gresham Feb 15 1811
 " Willie -Samuel ? Eliza Young Nov 29 1847

ZUBER, Daniel-Nancy Finch Feb 6 1805
 " Emanuel - Nancy Anderson Sept 10 1807
 " Isaac-Rebecca Willingham July 28 1795
 " Joshua - Martha O Brooks Oct 24 1838
 " Thomas E-Martha Ann McElroy Dec 21, 1840
 " William-Eliza Arthur Jan 10 1828
 " William M-Mariah H Brooks Feb 13 1838

End Oglethorpe County Marriages

1805 Ga. Land Lottery

riley, Thomas	727	B	Greene
roe, Thomas, Sr.	374	B	Columbia
yatt, Elijah	1428	B P	Oglethorpe
Peyton	1288	B B	Lincoln
Thomas	753	B P	Greene
ych, George	13	P	Bryan
Peter	512	B B	Elbert
ych, Batt	1534	B B	Tattnall
Littleton	1535	B B	Tattnall
Robert	1447	B B	Richmond
y, Jesse	250	P	Clarke
John	248	B B	Clarke
John, Jr.	249	B	Clarke
William	276	B B	Clarke
ylev, William	372	B B	Columbia
James	1871	B B	Wilkes
Edwin	1006	P	Hancock
Moses, Jr.	1005	B	Hancock
Mary	193	B P	Chatham
Samuel	201	B	Chatham
Thomas	411	B B	Effingham
William	410	B B	Effingham
William	1004	B B	Hancock
ly, William	614	B	Franklin
yman, Thomas, Sr.	910	B B	Hancock
ne, Jones	1422	B	Oglethorpe
nn, Elizabeth, Sr.	87	B B	Burke
Hamilton	48	B B	Burke
Henry	98	B B	Burke
Jane	191	B B	Chatham
John	71	B P	Burke
John (orphans of)	1015	B	Hancock
John	1888	B B	Wilkes
Philip	93	B B	Burke
R. Lucy (widow)	1904	P P	Wilkes
Richard	92	B B	Burke
Robert (W. W.)	1344	B	Montgomery
Tabitha	166	B	Burke
Thomas	143	P	Burke
William (R. B.)	120	B	Burke
William, Jr.	38	B B	Burke
ynne, Benjamin	1618	B B	Warren
Clement	1616	B B	Warren
Francis	1619	B	Warren
George	1858	B	Wilkes
John (see Sally)	1358		Oglethorpe
John	1857	B B	Wilkes
John, Jr.	1624	B B	Warren
Joshua	366	B B	Columbia
Obcdiah (orphans of)	1863	B	Wilkes
Peter	1617	P B	Warren
Robert, Sr.	1615	B B	Warren
Sally & John (orphans)	1358	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	1851	B	Wilkes
Threewitts	1487	B	Richmond
Williamson	367	B	Columbia

ger, Reubin	23	B B	Franklin
rborough, James	40	B	Hancock
James	41	B B	Hancock

Yarborough, Jerusha	4	P P	Burke
John	22	B B	Effingham
John	39	B	Hancock
Littleton	21	B B	Columbia
Lucy	42	B B	Hancock
Moses	97	B	Warren
Nimrod	13	B B	Columbia
Samuel	98	B B	Warren
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B	Burke
Yarbour, Gedion	27	P B	Franklin
Jeptha	26	B B	Franklin
Yarbrough, Ambrose	109	B	Washington
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe
Burwell	8	B B	Clarke
James	79	B	Oglethorpe
James, Jr.	33	B B	Hancock
Joseph	110	B B	Washington
Sally (see Betsy)	91		Oglethorpe
Thomas	7	B B	Clarke
William	9	B B	Clarke
William	66	B B	Montgomery
Yarnold, Aaron	44	B	Hancock
Daniel, Sr.	43	B B	Hancock
Daniel, Jr.	45	B	Hancock
Yates, Eli	68	B B	Montgomery
James	69	B	Montgomery
Peter	67	B B	Montgomery
Yearty, Abraham	57	B B	Jefferson
Jacob (an orphan)	58	B	Jefferson
Yerty, Hannah (widow)	100	P B	Warren
York, Aaron	15	B	Columbia
Archibald	65	B B	Lincoln
Emanuel	50	B B	Jackson
Henry	51	B B	Jackson
James	47	P B	Jackson
James	62	B B	Lincoln
Jeremiah (McConnell's district)	52	B P	Jackson
John	64	B B	Lincoln
Jonathan	46	B P	Jackson
Jonathan	63	B	Lincoln
Thomas	42	B B	Jackson
William	14	B B	Columbia
William	28	B B	Franklin
Young, Daniel	30	B P	Greene
Daniel	53	B B	Jackson
David	56	B P	Jefferson
David	92	P B	Richmond
Eli	73	P	Oglethorpe
Elizabeth	104	B B	Washington
Fanny (widow)	112	B B	Wilkes
George	25	B B	Franklin
George	60	B B	Jefferson
George	70	B B	Oglethorpe
Greene	31	B	Greene
H. John	108	B P	Washington
Henry	77	B	Oglethorpe
Jacob	59	B B	Jefferson
Jacob	101	B B	Washington
James	6	B B	Burke
James	24	B B	Franklin
James	24		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jasper Varbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

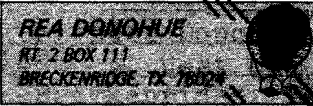
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



K. 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1827 Ga. Land Lottery

1850 Clark Co. Ga.

Census-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Must.
Birth			1797				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Must.
Birth			1805			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

REA DONOHUE
RT 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	John Jr.	Birth			1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary	Birth			1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

1805 Effington Co. Ga.
Land Lottery

John

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Child" column. Use separate sheet for each mar.

Administration on estate of
dated Dec. 15, 1801, probated
shall have the use of his whole
and their children (unnamed).
son MATTHEW RIESSER. Witnesses:
re duly qualified Jan. 5, 1802.
FER, dec'd., dated Dec. 8, 1801;
home plantation consisting of
until youngest child is of age,
four children (unnamed). Execut-
tesses: Thomas Polhill, John
cutrix Jan. 5, 1802.
ct of WILLIAM PORTER, applies
nted Apr. 12, 1802.
in anticipation of marriage, da-
ANNAH ELIZABETH DOLIVICH, both
d agrees that said wench and all
hers free from his control and
AM BURNSIDE and wife to the
of her dec'd husband MATTHIAS
s overruled, and said widow was
es for administration de bonis
appointed Apr. 12, 1802.
dated Dec. 4, 1774, probated
0 acres he bought from George
, except one pair breeches and
father to pay testator's sis-
sonal property. To his brother
been granted him (testator).
sler. Will was probated on the

known by the record to be
se shown. The term "of
acts to save space. If

of Matthews Parish, dated
un. 100 acres of land in
hn Stirk Esq. Witnesses:
ted on testimony of last-named.
ated; probated Mar. 22, 1802.
then the residue of his es-
John Wisenbaker, Wm. Townsend.
2, 1802, from BARBARA BACKLEY
BACKLEY, children of her son
id Christian in his lifetime,
ept out at interest until said
omas Trowell.
HERRSON of near Ebenezer,
o son GOTTLIEB ERNST and his
moveable effects. To said
w Weitman, Solomon Whitman

(p.161) Last Will and Testament of HANNAH NOBLES, widow, dated Nov. 21, 1801, probated May 3, 1802. Devises to Mrs. Mary Hodges all of her household goods and certain live-stock; to her grandson, JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Simon Howard, 200 acres lying on Belcher's Mill Creek in former Effingham County, and live-stock; to grand-daughter, HANNAH wife of Godlieb Zitterauer, a certain bed and bedding; testatrix's wearing apparel to be equally divided between said Joshua Howard, Mary Hodges and Hannah Zitterauer. Executor: Gottlieb Zitterauer. Witnesses: Jonathan Seckinger, John G. Neidlinger, Clerk Court of Ordinary.

(p.164) MRS. MARY GNANN, relict of DAVID GNANN, applies for administration on his estate June 16, 1802. She was appointed July 26, 1802.

(p.164) MRS. CATHERINE CRUGER, relict of MARTIN CRUGER, was appointed Administratrix of his estate with the will annexed, July 26, 1802.

(p.164) MRS. HANNAH TRIBLE applies for administration on estate of JACOB WISENBAKER, deceased, July 26, 1802.

(p.166) Last Will and Testament of MOORE SPEAR (SPIER?), dated Feb. 16, 1802, probated July 26, 1802. Bequeathed to his wife Miley 200 acres and after her death same to son JAMES on his paying \$200 to WILLIS SPIER (son of testator) when of age. Devises to son WILLIAM, 250 acres adjoining O'Berry and McCall, he to pay to Mueit Pittman Spear when of age \$200.00; and to daughter, Sarah, two cows and calves; to daughter Patience, two cows and calves; and to his unborn child four cows and calves. Executors: Son, James Spear, and Willis Spear, testator's brother. Witnesses: John Yarbrough and John McCall. Capt. Willis Spear qualified as Executor of the will, July 28, 1802.

(p.169) LAST Will and Testament of JOHN WISENBAKER, dated (blank), probated Aug. 23, 1802. He says he has given property to his children by his first wife, viz., Mary, John and Christian Godlip Wisenbaker; and has also given deed of gift to his wife Mary for a lot on Broughton Street in Savannah. The remainder of his estate, being 350 acres in Effingham Co., and 50 acres where he lives, and 100 acres in Bulloch County, he gives to his wife Mary; after her death to be divided between the children by her and by his first wife. She and Jeremiah Cuyler named Executors. Wife's son, Joseph Traylor, to have \$60.00 when of age. Witnesses: Christian Dasher and Samuel Zipperer.

(p.172) JONATHAN BECHTLY applies for administration on estate of his deceased father, GEORGE BECHTLY, Jan. 13, 1803.

(p.172) Deed of Gift dated Sept. 27, 1802, from JOHN GEORGE ZITTERAUER to his son, SOLOMON ZITTERAUER, conveying 100 acres being the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of 200-acre tract granted grantor Feb. 7, 1788.

(p.172) MRS. MARTHA ZETTLER, relict of GIDEON ZETTLER; applies for administration on his estate Jan. 1, 1803, and was appointed June 2, 1803.

(p.172) MRS. HANNAH EIGLE, relict of JOHN EIGLE, applied for administration on his estate Jan. 30, 1803, and was appointed May 2, 1803. She did not qualify as Adm. until Feb. 25, 1804.

(p.174) Last Will and Testament of NICHOLAS HELMLY, dated Oct. 29, 1802, probated June 18, 1803. Devises to his wife Maria Magdalena his whole estate for her lifetime, and at her death the residue to his three children, provided however that his oldest son David shall have over half to include the homestead and all cleared lands; the remainder of estate to the other two children, Joshua and Elizabeth. Executors: Friends John Kogler and Ernst Zitterauer, they to also be trustees for his son Joshua until he is 21. Witnesses: Jacob Godhelp Zitterauer and Jacob Hensler.

HANCOCK COUNTY, GA. DEEDS

1793-1795

Pages 1-2: State of Georgia, April 15, 1794, JOHN COBB (S?) and POLLEY his wife of Hancock Co., to DAVID ROSS or Richmond, Virginia, for 500 pounds. Five hundred and (torn) five acres run on the Bounty Warrant (t) (torn) BROWN and ROBERT JONES situate by (torn) County of Hancock, (torn) which land was conveyed to the said (torn) chard CALL the third day of August (torn) one thousand seven hundred and (torn) JN. COBBS (SEAL), POLLY COBBS (SEAL). Wit: LEU JONES, MARY COBBS. LEW? JONES made oath fifteenth day of (torn) 1794.

Pages 2-3: State of Georgia Hancock County, March 19, 1794, JOHN TENNYHILL of South Carolina to LITTLETON REESE of Hancock * (formerly Washington on Fort Creek, waters of Shoulder bone, adj. PACTONS & MARSHALLS land, granted to JOHN TENNY HILL, Jan. 24, 1791, JOHN TENNYHILL (X) (LS). Wit: PEYTON SMITH JP.

Green County, Ga., PEYTON SMITH, a Justice of the Peace for sd. Co. appear March 19, 1794. Note* (Should read as follows, "for 100 lbs. 287 1/2 acres in Co. of Hancock, formerly Washington on Fort Hill Creek...")

Pages 3-4: Hancock Co., Ga., 1794, WILLIAM PAXTON of South Carolina to JAMES THWEATT of Hancock Co., Ga., for 100 pounds, 287 1/2 acres in Hancock formerly Washington, on Fort Creek, waters of Shoulder bone adj. COLEMAN'S, HAMMOCK'S, MARSHALL'S at time of original survey, granted to WILLIAM PAXTON, Jan. 24, 1791, WILLIAM PAXTON (SEAL). Wit: G. W. FOSTER, J.P.

Page 5: ~~JOHN YARBOROUGH~~ of Green County, Ga., to dau. REBEKAH MUSE (MURE?), one Negro woman, negro girl, negro boy, JOHN YARBOROUGH () (SEAL). Wit: ELIJAH HERN, JOHN HEATH, HESTER HEATH (X), JOHN RAGAN, JP. LEONARD GORDY's mark is a smooth crop in the right ear and a Swallowford in the left ear recorded March 10, 1794.

Pages 5-6: Feb. 9, 1793, JOHN MCLAIN (MCCLAIN?) of Pendleton County, South Carolina, and MARIENA his wife, to LEONARD GORDY of Green Co., Ga., for 25 pounds, land on Rocky Creek in Greene County (formerly Washington) granted to sd. JOHN MCCLAIN, Dec. 31, 1784, 287 1/2 acres, JOHN MCLANE (SEAL), MARINA MCLANE (X) (SEAL). Wit: SIER STALLINGS, WILLIAM SHAKLEFORD, sworn to Jan. 7, 1794, SIER STALLINGS.

Pages 6-7: Apr. 11, 1792, ROBERT MIDDLETON of Greene Co., Ga., to BENJAMIN THOMPSON of same, for 20 pounds, 185 acres in Greene Co. on Ogeechee River, beginning at an old survey of sd. BENJAMIN THOMPSON... JAMES ORRICK's line... WILLIAM COLBERT's line... part of 1700 acres granted to ROBERT MIDDLETON Aug. 2, 1786, R. MIDDLETON (SEAL). Wit: SAML. LAWRENCE, JNO. HAMILL, Not. pub.

Pages 7-8: June 20, 1793, BENJAMIN UPTON of Columbia Co., Ga., to JAMES THOMAS WILLIAMS of Wilkes Co. for 50 pounds, 200 acres, adj. a branch of Ogeechee River, COL. BENJAMIN FEW, a plat in Washington Co. sold by COL. ANDREW BURNS, before Feb. 1, 1792, one lot sold to AYRES STEWART... BENJA. UPTON (SEAL). Wit: BENA.? EVANS, T. WELLS. Warren Co., Ga., on May 13, 1794, BENJAMIN UPTON ack. and relinquished claim of dower, his wife JUDITH UPTON. Above deed was for 119 acres, including the town of Lexington.

Pages 9-10: May 2, 1794, JONES PERSONS of Hancock Co., to EDMUND DROWDER of same, for 12 Spanish milled dollars, 4 acres in the Co. of Hancock belonging to the Society of Powell's Creek meeting house, adj. JAMES HUTCHENSON, JONES PERSONS (SEAL). Wit: JAS. HARVEY, JP.

Page 10: JOHN ADAMS & ELIZABETH DAY of Hancock Co., power of attorney to JOSEPH MCMEEN of Lancaster Co., South Carolina, June 16, 1794, JOHN ADAMS () (SEAL), ELIZABETH DAY (X). Wit: HENRY MITCHELL JP., DAVID ADAMS.

73
Early Ga. Records

Charlotte Waring, deceased; wife's father; residue of estate to son and possible unborn child. Exors. and guardians of son: mother Damaris Elizabeth Ravenel; wife during her widowhood; brother-in-law Alexander Mazyck; Gabriel Manigault, Esq.; son sole executor at 21 years, if he should die, then Mr. John Waring, the elder, and nephew Thomas Broughton. Wit: Willm. Breach, Ptr. Witten, John Cook.

D: 25 July 1778. P: 9 May 1781. R: nd. p. 139.

ANSTIS DURFFEY, her mark, Charles Town, widow. Nieces: Mary Davie, wife of William Davie of said town, 1/2 my estate; Jane Mylne. Mentions: to Anstis Mylne, youngest dau. of niece Jane Mylne by her present husband James Mylne of said town, baker, other half estate at 21 years or marriage. Exors: William Davie and James Mylne. Wit: Henry Welsh, Alexr. Thomson, Wm. Print.

D: 1 Mar. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 143.

JOHN HESKETT, Charles Town. Wife: Martha, residue of my estate, executrix. Nephews: John and William Scott, sons of my sister Dorcas Scott, wife of Capt. John Scott; Thomas Broughton. Wit: Daniel Legare, Robt. Daniell, Jonan. Lawrence.

D: 25 Jan. 1775. P: 9 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 146.

ROBERT OGLE, his mark, Prince William's Parish, Granville County, planter. Wife: Christiana, use of my plantation bounding S on Chulehanny Creek, W on lands of Thomas Heyward, Sr., during her life. Grandsons: Robert Ogle and John Shephard, estate at death of my wife. Granddaughters: Mary Shephard; Anne and Elizabeth Goodal. Exors: wife; Thomas Heyward, Sr.; John Heyward; John McPherson. Wit: Daniel Heyward, John Heyward, Junr., Peter Artman.

D: 1 Jan. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 146.

JAMES LENNOX, St. James' Parish, Goose Creek, Berkeley County, planter. Dau: Catherine Judith Moultrie, wife of Mr. Alexander Moultrie, all my estate. Brother: William Lennox, executor. Wit: Jacob Ulmer, Jas. Skirving, John Zylk.

D: 3 Feb. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 147.

JACOB STROMAN, his mark. Wife: Catherina, use of plantation until sons Adam, Migl and Nicklos come of age. Sons: Jacob, part of tract purchased of estate of Mr. Shumleffe; John; Blazer; Henry, land on Mittlepin Swamp; Adam, Mige and Nicklos, other part said land, land adjoining at 21 years. Daus: Molly, Coivilla, Peggy and Mary. Grandchildren: Mary and Ann Housell. Mentions: grandchildren's father William Housell; residue of estate to all my children. Exors: wife; Adam Snell. Wit: John Bear; Nicklos Hurter, his mark.

D: 28 Aug. 1773. P: 2 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 148.

JAMES ARMSTRONG, his mark, Camden District, planter. Wife: Rebecca, use of my plantation during her life, then to son. Son: John. Daus: ~~James Armstrong~~ and her son James Armstrong ~~Yarborough~~; Mary. Mentions: residue of estate sold for benefit of legatees. Exors: wife; Joseph Mickle, Sr.; John Armstrong, Sr. Wit: ~~James Armstrong~~ Junr., M. Fortune, ~~William Yarborough~~.

D: 13 Nov. 1780. P: 30 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 149.

Mr. Charles
of Mr.
her children;
and Richard
Hester Wayne.
of Mr. Dev-
all grandchildren
Hayne. Wit:

p. 136.

James Ladson, son
Colleton County, land
burying ground; Samuel
burying ground to
Henry Smith, son of
estate of Mr. Edward
on Sneed's Creek to
of Zachariah Ladson;
£500 to War-
Hawkins; residue of
Ladson, and Benja-
Ladson. Exors: James
Thos. Drayton, Thos.

planter. Wife: [not
Job Colcock, Thos.

p. 138.

County, planter.
Wife: house and
Broad St. No. 30;
plantation willed me
called Somerton, pine
to my sister Char-
of said 2 tracts will to
Ann Cordes, planta-
Santee River, pine
purchased of Isaac
in Charles Town Nos.
in Queen St. Mother:
Elizabeth Jane Rav-
Daniel Mazyck, son of
son of Alexander
Niece: Charlotte
father's children should
of Petition between
and myself and Sarah,
aring, son of my niece

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1817				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	Apr.	1838			Ga.	
Death			1845		Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susanna Raven (Raben)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

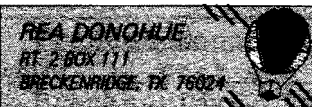
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Catherine Davis	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Allan Y.
Son of John +
El. Label/n
Allen

Humphrey

Aug 20, 1988

Dear Cecilia,

I hope the quality of my stationery doesn't overshadow the purpose of this note. Our trip from Memphis to Albuquerque, N.M. was enjoyable and we had the good fortune of celebrating Helen's mother's 91 birthday. She is doing quite well for her years and we have been blessed to have her this long and she has remained in reasonably good health.

We sure enjoyed Memphis and always hate to leave everyone and go home. Next year we can take up where we left off in Springfield, Ill. Roger and Belora Yerkovich plan to be our host and hostess. I haven't had time to digest the information you gave me on James Yerkovich, R.W.S., in my search for John Yerkovich, husband of Nancy Allen, daughter of Bruce Allen and Elsie Yerkovich.

Enclosed is the information that I hope
will back up the information regarding Nancy
Allen and her marriages, (2) and not there
as some have put into a lot of records everywhere.
A relative of her's, named Nancy Allen, did marry
a Mr. West and they had a daughter named Martha but
I don't have the back-up material where I can put
my hands on it for now.

Thank you ever so much for sharing your
information with me and I just hope we can
some day get it all back to the beginning -

Much love to you cousin,

Allen

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Archibald Yarbrough

Archibald Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Franklin Co., N.C.	Birth			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Marriage Records-	Chr'd						
Lawsuit Franklin Co.	Mar	15 Mar. 1809				Franklin Co., N.C.	
N.C.	Death	1949	(Will)			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Burial						

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsy Sherrod (Elizabeth

	Birth			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

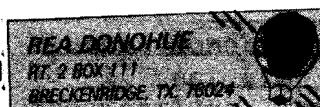
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 23-Dec-1989 76372 His Father James Sherrod

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Children's Date	Children's Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Emily A.	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18-Jan. 1829		Franklin Co., N.C.
	James R. Glen	Death			
		Burial			
2	James S.	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
3	Henry	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
4	Rebecca P.	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb. 1834		Franklin Co., N.C.
	Joseph A. Whitaker	Death			
		Burial			
5	Petty (Elizabeth)	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan. 1841		Franklin Co., N.C.
	William B. Hunter	Death			
		Burial			
6	Kate	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
	Nicks	Death			
		Burial			
7	Archibald	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
8		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
9		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
10		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			



63

For U.S. Copyright 1989 by The Family History Library, Inc. All rights reserved. This publication is for personal use only. It may not be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from The Family History Library, Inc.

1820 N.C. CENSUS

INDEX TO 1820 NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS

SUPPLEMENTED FROM TAX LISTS AND OTHER SOURCES

Isaac, 81
Nicholas, 81
WYETT
Mecklenburg County
David, 52
James, 51
John, 51
Silvester, 51
WYGGANS
Hertford County
Thomas, 8
WYNN
Cbatbam County
Edward, 30
William, 30
Gates County
Benjn., 11
Granville County
Charles, 66
Martin Census
David, 1830
George, 1830
John, Jun., 1830
John, Sen., 1830
Watkin W., 1830
Montgomery Census
Thos., 1810
Perquimans County
Rhoda, 31
Tyrrell County
John, 20
John, 21
Joseph, 20
Robert, 21
Sally, 21
Tully, 21
1820 Wake Tax
Hartwell
Peter D.
Robert
Wm.
WYNNE
1820 Franklin Tax
—, 477
Charles, 477
WYNN
Hertford County
Benja., 12
Benja., 22 fcp
Thomas, 6
William, 3
Martin Census
David, 1810
John, 1810
Watkin Wm.,
1810
WYRICK

Guilford County
J., 82
Martin, 81 (2)
WYSONG
Iredell County
John, 14
W—LL
Granville County
Parker, 42
W— [torn]
Onslow County
Sara?, 2
Simeon, 3
W—
Washington County
Reuben, 14

X

Y

YALLOLEY
Martin Census
Edward, 1810
YALOCKE
Person County
Lewis, 7
YAMAN
Cabarrus County
John, 35
YANCEY
Granville County
Absolum, 51
Chas., 55
Henry, 54
Jackson, 51
Jechmias, 55
Phillip, 56
Tryan, 54
Orange County
Joel C., 3
YANCY
Caswell County
Bartlett, 56
James, 56
Willie, 56
Onslow County
Mr., 6
1820 Wake Tax
Eliz.

Lewis
YANDLE
Mecklenburg County
Robert, 11
Saml., 60
YARBORO
Cbatbam County
Eli, 33
Jeremiah, 58
Nathan, 26, 58
Peterson, 13
YARBOROUGH
Burke County
Jesse, 53
Halifax County
James, 53
Martha, 53
Moore County
Elish, 35
Nash County
Mary, 17
Rowan County
Henry, 82
Jacob, 100 —
Nate, 114
Reuben, 4
Thomas, 100, 114 —
Widow, 45 s
Widow, 46
Warren County
Joel, 16
YARBRO
1820 Franklin Tax
Charles, 478
YARBROUGH
Anson County
Amon, 68
William, 68
Caswell County
Richard, 56
Cumberland County
Frederick, 27
Joseph, 27
1820 Franklin Tax
Archibald, 478 —
Henry, 479 —
James, 477
Micajah, 482
—, 479 —
Lincoln County
Lewis, 25
Wiatt, 25
Mecklenburg County
Edwin, 10
Henry, 16
James, 16
Meccaig, 68 —

Shedrick, 68, —
70
Montgomery Census
Charles, 1810 —
Charles, 1830
Henry, 1830
J., 1810
James, 1830
Jno. J., 1830
John, 1810
John, J., 1830
M., 1810
Orange County
David, 27
Person County
Alsey, Mrs., 10 —
James, 23
John, 9
Samuel H., 10
Sarah, Mrs., 11
William, 8, 9
Wm., 8
YARGER
Rowan County
William, 79
YARREL
Martin Census
Thomas, 1830
YARELL
Martin Census
Gerard, 1830
Mary, 1810
Matthew, 1810
Thomas, 1810
YASINGO
Brunswick County
Jeremiah, 17
YATES
Carteret County
Joshua, 7
Caswell County
George, 56
Columbus County
John, 5, 12
Luke, 2
Craven County
Bazel, 30
Binster, 23
Peter R., 1
Wm., 34
Cumberland County
James, 71
Mary, 50
Guilford County
Alexander, 86
Iredell County
John, 36
Jones County

Daniel, 3
Montgomery County
Thos., 1810
Wm., 1810
Wm., Jr., 1810
Onslow County
Benetes, 24
Benjn., 20
Burtin, 21
Jas., Junr., 24
Jas., Senr., 24
1815 Randolph Tax
—
James
Richmond County
Christain, 35
Henry, 35
Isaac, 16
Jesse, 20
John, 8 (2)
Malcom, 35
Stokes County
Elizabeth, 78
Thomas, 78
Wm., 78
1820 Wake Tax
Jethro
Mathew
Synthia
Wm.
Wayne County
William, 42
Wilkes County
David, 8
Hugh, 15
John, 35
John, Jr., 35
Richard, 43
Thomas, 50
YAUNT
Lincoln County
Anna, 77
Jno., 34
Sam'l., 32
YEALOCK
Caswell County
Catherine, 56
James, 56
Prudence, 56
YEARBE
Anson County
James, 68
YEARBY
1820 Wake Tax
Hutton
YEARGAN
Orange County
Benj. A., 72

Jarrott, 20
YEARGEN
1815 Randolph Tax
Doran
Henry
Peterson
Thomas
William
YEARGIN
1820 Wake Tax
Derris
James
Mildred
YEATES
Cbatbam County
Eli, 56
Hardy, 55
Jesse, 56
John, 56
Mary, 56
YEATS
Cbowan County
Susan, 25 fcp
Thomas, 17 fcp
Hertford County
James, 12
Jesse, 12
Thomas, 18 fcp
1815 Randolph Tax
Peter
YELLOWAY
Martin Census
Elizabeth, 1830
Mary, 1830
YELLOWBY
Northampton Co.
Charlton, 47
YELTON
Iredell County
Charles, 55
YELVENTON
Wayne County
Etheldred, 42
Hardy, 42
James, 42
James, Senr., 42
John, 42
YELVINGTON
Johnston County
Eli, 45
Lucy, 41
YEOMANS
Carteret County
John, 9
Joseph, 17
YERBY
Bladen County
Wm., 24

James
+
Sarah

(Volume XV, page 460, N.C. State Records)

CAPT. E. YARBOROUGH TO GENERAL SUMNER.

Charlotte, 12th May, 1781

Sir:

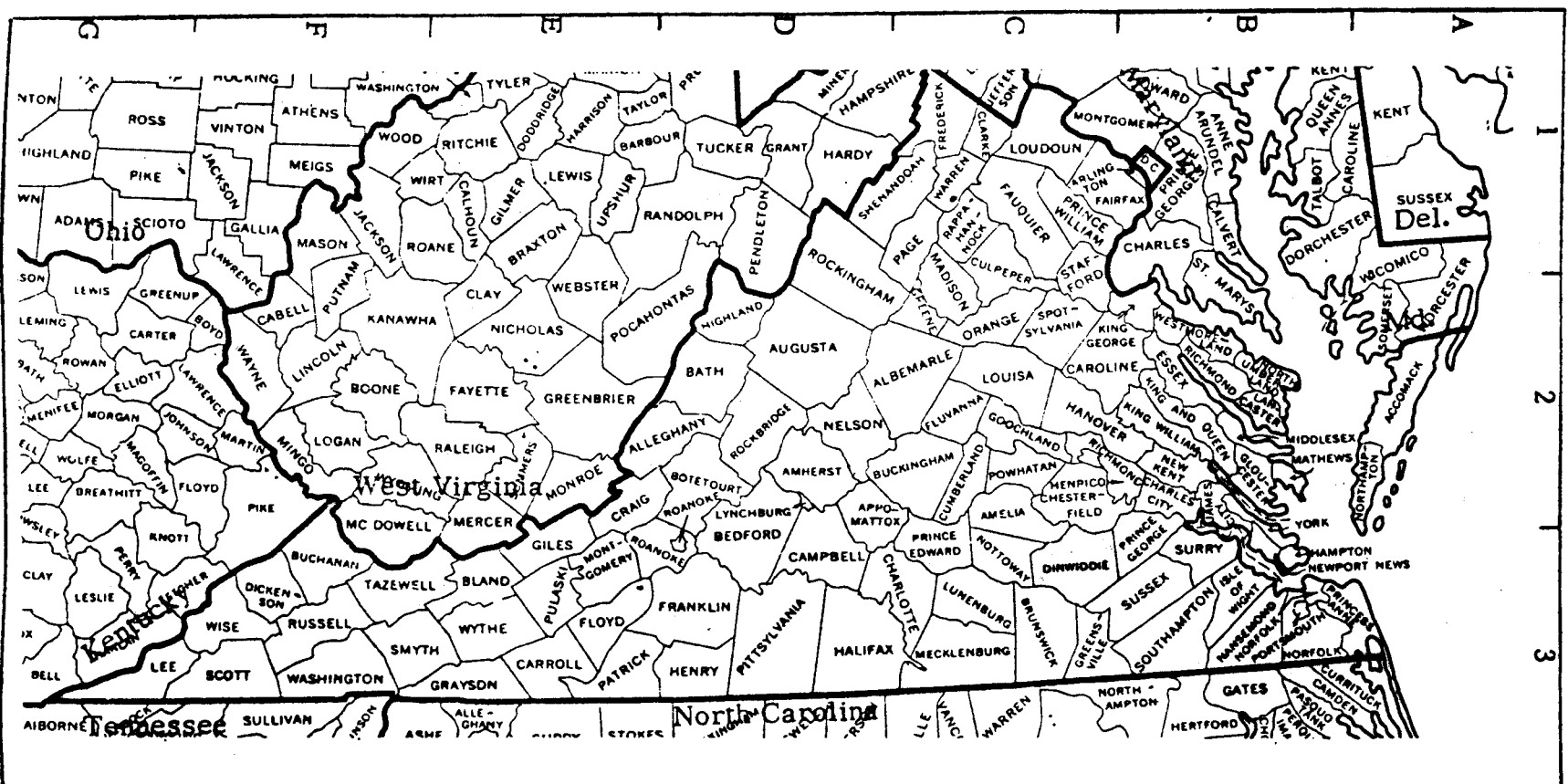
I was at General Butler's Camp a few days after your letter was received ordering Capt. Read and myself to take command of the Troops, that was sent out under Col. Linton. I set out immediately for Head Quarters with my baggage that came from Virginia and by the Tories residing in Randolph County and on Deep River I was obliged to make my rought by Guilford Court House and Salisbury and Charlotte. I had got as far as the lines of South Carolina when I was taken very sick and obliged to return to this place to the Hospital and am not able to judge when I shall be able for the field. Capt. Read was sent to Salisbury on some business from General Greene and there is no Officers at camp with the North Carolina Troops but Major Eaton and Lieutenant Campbell.

I should be very happy if I could obtain leave of absence for a few weeks for to recover my health and some other business that would be something very considerable to me by the death of my brother, since I march from home last August. I hope you will grant my request, as you are sensible that I am the only officer belonging to the State that has been in service until lately for the last ten months past. I should be happy to hear that you and your family are all well. So conclude with my compliments to all friends.

I am your humble servant,

E. YARBOROUGH

County Map For The State Of VIRGINIA



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. between heirs of Charles Yarbrough and Nathaniel Yarbrough	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
Will of Richard F. Yarbrough, Franklin Co., N.C. - Franklin Co., N.C. Cemetery Records-Franklin Co., N.C. Marriage Records- Wake Co., N.C. Mar. Records-	Death	21 May	1803	Petersburg,	Dinwiddle Co.,	Va.	
	Burial						

Will of Richard F. Yarbrough, Franklin Co., N.C. - Franklin Co., N.C. Cemetery Records-Franklin Co., N.C. Marriage Records- Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Fuller

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Records-	Birth	22 Feb.	1768				
	Chr'd						
	Death	19 July	1853	Franklin Co.,	N.C.		
	Burial			Oakwood Cemetery,	Franklin Co.,	N.C.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State, New Castle, Tex.
Date 17-Mar.-1988 7637

Mildred Yarbrough
Anthony Winston
11 Oct. 1825
Franklin Co., N.C.

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Elizabeth Yarb.	Birth			17			N.C.	In 1850 they were in Red River Co., TX.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Simon Clement	Burial							
2	Sally R.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Simon Jefferys	Burial							
3	Fenner (Richard)	Birth	30 Jan.		1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 June.		1825			N.C.	
	E.A. Rebecca Brown	Death	22 Apr.		1851			N.C.	
		Burial							
4	Martha Yarb.	Birth			ca 1799				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Folly Yarb.	Birth			ca 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Nathaniel
d. Dinwiddle Co. VA
Charles + Bros
& S's. inherited
his estate

Page 28. #. Madison County. Entered 15 July, 1842. Granted 31 Oct., 1842, to Samuel Gordon. Number of acres not given. Fractional R 1, Sec. 11 W, joining Elijah Hamilton, John Fly, Wm. Corbell & Milton Montgomery.

Page 29. #1030. Henderson County. Entered 1 July, 1842. Granted 31 Oct., 1842, to El _____ Benson, 94½ acres, R 6, Sec. 9, joining _____ Isaac Taylor

Page 30. #4065. Henderson County. Entered 29 July, 1842. Granted 31 Oct., 1842, to Stephen B. Hamlett, 40½ acres, R 3, Sec. 7, on Forked Deer River, joining B.F. Neeley & Joseph Phillips.

Page 31. #165. Henderson County. Entered 1 July, 1842. Granted 31 Oct., 1842, to James Hamlett, assignee of Nathaniel Yarbrough, 75 acres, R 3, Sec. 10, joining Calvin Jones.
Nathaniel Yarbrough

Page 32. #32. Henderson County. Entered 26 July, 1842. Granted 31 Oct., 1842 to Elisha Collens, assignee "etc.," 212 acres, R 4, Sec. 9, joins R.A. McRee.

Page 33. #510. Henderson County. Entered 27 July, 1842. Granted 4 Nov., 1842 to Lucy Girly, assignee of John Bogan, 102 3/4 acres, R. 7, Sec. 7, on Tennessee River, joining John Bogan.

Page 34. #348. Weakly County. Entered 11 Aug., 1842. Granted 3 Jan., 1843, to William Gleeson & Thomas Glass, assignees of John D. Jones, 74 acres, R 1, Sec. 6, joins Entry 2560 in name of President and Trustees. (Sic)

Page 35. #19. Weakly County. Entered 14 Aug., 1842. Granted 3 Jan., 1843, to Marshall S. Lockridge, 200 acres, R 1, Sec. 9, north fork of Obion River, joins _____ William Fowler

Page 36. #36. Weakly County. Entered 21 Aug., 1842. Granted 4 Jan., 1843 to the Heirs of Alexander Oliver, assignees of Henry M. Hill, 18 acres, R 2, Sec 7, corner Nelson's survey.

Page 37. #37. Weakly County. Entered 14 Aug., 1842. Granted 4 Jan., 1842, to Benjamin N. Hart, assignee originally of Wm. Mezell, 200 acres, R 2, Sec 8, joins Thomas Bleloach.

Page 38. #4. Weakly County. Entered 23 July, 1842. Granted _ Jan., 1843, to Robert Egnew, 100 acres, joins J. Hart.

Page 39. #1. Weakly County. Entered 21 July, 1842. Granted 5 Jan., 1843, to William Porter, 200 acres, R 2, Sec. 5, joining the Heirs of Sion Williams, Moses Lovelace, William Hamilton, Nancy Blanckley, Moses Green.

Page 40. #40. Weakly County. Entered 22 Oct., 1842. Granted _ Jan., 1843, to Ephraim C. Baker, 200 acres, R 1, Sec. 8, on Cypress Creek, joining John Davison, Peter H. Brown(?).

Page 41. #24. Weakly County. Entered 21 Aug., 1842. Granted 6 Jan., 1843, to John Powell, 38 acres, R. 2, Sec. 7, joins Conrad Brown, Nelson' survey.

Page 42. #26. Weakly County. Entered 26 Sept., 1842. Granted 6 Jan., 1843, to Ephraim C. Baker, 48 acres, R. 1, Sec. 8, joining Sarah Ann Moss, John _____.
(Last name omitted.)

Page 43. #28. Weakly County. Entered 1 Oct., 1842. Granted 6 Jan., 1843, to William Todd, 200 acres, R. 1, Sec. 8, joins Dorherty Greer.

Lamar & Red River Cos. of TEXAS

Name	County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth\$	Home #
1850							
mpitt, Martha	-	RR	F	2	--	-----	73
mpitt, Mary	-	RR	F	67	Del.	-----	72
mpitt, Mary	-	RR	F	8	--	-----	73
mpitt, Maryetta	-	RR	F	9	--	-----	72
mpitt, Samuel	-	RR	M	11	--	-----	72
mpitt, Sarah	-	RR	F	18	--	-----	72
lapham(?), George	-	RR	M	50	England Stockraiser	?????	241
lapham, Anne	-	RR	F	44	Ky.	-----	241
lark, Agnes	W.	RR	F	36	Va.	??????	391
lark, Amanda	-	RR	F	16	--	-----	184
lark, James	-	RR	M	17	Tn.	-----	391
lark, John	T.	RR	M	45	Unkn. Farmer	1,480	184
lark, J.	P.	RR	M	19	--	-----	184
lark, Martha	-	RR	F	10	--	-----	184
lark, Mary	-	RR	F	8	Tex.	-----	184
lark, Nathaniel	-	Lamar	M	33	NY Mechanic	-----	59
lark, Rebecca	-	RR	F	1	--	-----	184
lark, Robert	-	RR	M	5	--	-----	184
lark, Roseana	-	RR	F	12	--	-----	184
lark, Samuel	-	RR	M	4	--	-----	184
lark, William	-	RR	M	15	--	-----	391
lark, William	-	RR	M	23	Ga. Student	-----	166
lark, W.	W.	RR	M	15	-- Appr-Printr	-----	392
Clarksville Female Institute	RR						371
Clarksville Female Acad.	RR						378
Clarksville Residents:	RR						355+
ay, Perry	-	RR	M	21	England Student	-----	166
Clement, Archibald	-	RR	M	35	NC M.D.-blind	-----	63
Clement, Candace	-	RR	F	25	--	-----	63
Clement, Egbert	-	RR	M	31	Tn.	2,500	62
Clement, Elizabeth Yarbr.	RR	F	52	NC	-----	-----	63
Clement, Emily	-	RR	F	4	--	-----	63
Clement, Henry	A.	Lamar	M	4	Tex.	-----	341
Clement, Malcum	-	Lamar	M	6/12	Tex.	-----	341
Clement, RebeccaC. Robins	Lamar	F	22	Tex.	-----	-----	341
Clement, Ruphus	-	RR	M	2	--	-----	63
Clement, Simeon	E.	RR	M	54	NC Farmer	1,992	63
Clement, Simeon	E.	Lamar	M	28	NC Physician	1,500	341
Click, Andrew	J.	Lamar	M	41	Tn. Farmer	4,980	390
Click, Eldridge	-	Lamar	M	20	Ark./Tex? Farmer	-----	164
Click, Emiline	-	Lamar	F	17	Tn.	-----	411
Click, Henry	-	Lamar	M	24	Ark./Tex? Farmer	-----	164
Click, John	-	Lamar	M	17	Ark./Tex? Farmer	-----	164
Click, Lucy	-	Lamar	F	60	Tn.	-----	164
Click, Mary	A.	Lamar	F	18	Tn.	-----	390
Click, Mathias	-	Lamar	M	64	Tn. Farmer	17,250	164
Click, Matthias	-	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	-----	390
Click, Richard	-	Lamar	M	18	Ark. Farmer	?????	411
Click, Sarah	F.	Lamar	F	4	Tex.	-----	390
Click, Terrell	-	Lamar	M	26	Ark. Farmer	-----	164
Clifton, John	-	Lamar	M	26	Mo. Farmer	-----	387
ine, Martha	-	RR	F	23	Mo.	-----	48

FANNIN CO. KNOWN MARRIAGES

Choat, Gabriel	Rainbolt, Mary Ann	15 Nov 1849
Cohane (?), Catherine	Davis, John	25 Mar 1843
Clark, Patience	Martin, William	3 Sep 1844
Clark, William A.	Hart, Lucinda	10 Jul 1844
Clements, Bluford	Davenport, Rebecca	17 Apr 1844
Clements, Catherine	Thomason, Daniel W.	9 Jul 1843
Clements, Leroy	Bogart, Jane E.	22 Jun 1846
Cochran, Henry	Jones, Elizabeth	14 May 1849
Compton, John R.	Freeman, Lucretia	7 May 1843
Compton, John R.	Stanford, Elizabeth	31 May 1851
Cook, Isaac W. H.	Bingham, Nancy	9 Aug 1843
Cook, Obed	Maddox, Eliza	10 Feb 1846
Cornahan (?), R. D.	Carpenter, Deborah	8 Jun 1843
Cosley, William	Shelly, Rebecca	14 May 1841
Cowart, Thomas	Inglish, Elizabeth	20 Dec 1841
Cox, Burwell	Lindsey, Elizabeth	17 Sep 1844
Cox, Isaac	Mouser, Mary	7 Jul 1849
Cox, John J.	Williamson, Emily G.	21 Oct 1851
Cox, Nathan	Mouser, Lucinda	6 Jul 1847
Cox, R.	Carter, William	21 Dec 1842
Cox, Ziba (Ziby)	Mouser, Margaret	10 Jun 1849
Cramer, Thomas I.	Ogle, Unity Angelina	3 Feb 1846
Crockett, Hanna L.	Gwynn, Robert L.	11 Jul 1845
Croom, Elizabeth	Yarbrough, John	14 Aug 1844
Crumpton, Orphy	Yancy, William P.	28 Feb 1843
Lagley, Thomas A.	Spencer, Felicia Ann	4 Feb 1846
Lagley, William B.	Short, Susan	7 Mar 1844
Dale, C. C.	Jones, Tomasine F.	16 Nov 1848
Dalton, Samuel	Gambill, Mary	20 Apr 1841
Darnell, Mary	Hunter, John F.	31 Sep 1842
Daugherty, Charles	Pettigrew, Polly Ann	9 Mar 1841
Davenport, Margaret	Adams, Charles	14 Apr 1842
Davenport, Rebecca	Clements, Bluford	17 Apr 1844
Davis, Isham	King, Ann Eliza	7 May 1845
Davis, Isabell	Lindsey, William	19 Sep 1844
Davis, Isabella	Hagood, Thomas G.	5 Oct 1843
Davis, John	Cohane (?), Catherine	25 Mar 1843

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Richard Fenner Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Muscar.

N.C. Records from

Birth

30 Jan. 1797

Arlene W.

Chnd

Will of Richard F. Yarbrough

Mar.

20 June 1825

Franklin Co., N.C.

Death

22 Apr. 1853

Franklin Co., N.C.

Burial

Cemetery Records-

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Nathaniel Yarbrough

Mother's M

ler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

BROWN

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Wife

Birth

1809

Southampton, Va.

Chnd

Death

1861

Burial

Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Date 10-21-1987

76372

Her Father

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

Add info on Children

1

Birth

James H.

Mar.

28 Nov. 1853

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Elizabeth T. Neal

Burial

2

Birth

Mary M.

Mar.

30 Nov. 1853

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Dewitt Stone

Burial

3

Birth

1834

Richard Fenner

Mar.

4 Aug. 1859

Full Name of Spouse

Death

1910

Elenor Scott Foster

Burial

Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.

4

Birth

5 June 1866

John Brown Yarb.

Mar.

14 Nov. 1855

Full Name of Spouse

Death

7 Apr. 1934

Cora M. Foster

Burial

Franklin Co., N.C.

5

Birth

William Henry

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse

Death

Lula Davis

Burial

6

Birth

13 Apr. 1842

Adella Fannie

Mar.

4 Aug. 1859

Full Name of Spouse

Death

26 Oct. 1909

John Neal

Burial

Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg, N.C.

7

Birth

31 July 1827

Josephine A.

Mar.

1 Nov. 1845

Full Name of Spouse

Death

10 May 1887

William T. Perry

Burial

Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.

8

Birth

Full Name of Spouse

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Full Name of Spouse

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Full Name of Spouse

Mar.

Death

Burial

REA DONOHUE
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

of
FAYETTE Co.
N.C.

of
Granville Co.
N.C.

PAGE 98

Will your Honour be pleased to grant unto your Orators one or more Writ of Writs of Subpoena directed, &c. commanding, &c and your Orators will ever pray.

s/ROBERT BELL

SIMON JEFFREYS, who in the annexed bill sues for himself in right of his wife, and next friend to Fenner Yarbrough, Martha Yarbrough, Polley Yarbrough -- Maketh Oath that the Deed mentioned in the foregoing Bill is not in his custody or power, that he hath seen the same in the possession of one of the Defendants James Yarbrough, sen'r. and he knoweth not where the same is, unless the same is in the hands of the said James at this time.

s/ Simon Jeffreys

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
22nd day of January 1813.

Test.

D. W. Thomas CMCC

I certify the foregoing is a true copy from the Original filed in my office. Witness my hand & Seal 4th of Feby 1813.

s/D. W. Thomas.

Copied from original in Yarbrough Archives with punctuation, spelling, etc. as shown this 4th day of December, 1987.

Karen Mazock
Karen Mazock
Yarbrough Family Archivist

Dear Yarbrough Family:

The above document concerning Nathaniel Yarbrough was donated to the Yarbrough archives by Miss Vivian Yarbrough of Pasadena, California.

I'd also like to take this means of thanking everyone who has mailed in a query; records; and documents for our archives. I think all of you will be very pleased when you see the compilation of records sent in by all the researchers working on these projects.

For those of you who have written to me (and I've had over 100 letters since the National Yarbrough Conference in August), please be patient. My typewriter at home died and I am having to answer by hand (and occasionally can manage a letter or two at work when my workload permits). I will get answers to you but it will take some time.

Meanwhile, if you wish a query in the next edition of the special queries issue, please get one to me. I will aim for February with another long special edition if this meets with cousin Charlie's approval.

Happy Holidays!

Karen Mazock
Queries Editor &
Family Archivist



* * * * *

CHECK YOUR MORMAN CHURCH: Cousin Hugh L. Yarbrough of Jackson, TN, reports that the Jackson Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, Mormon, has opened a Family History Center, one of 500 branches of the church's Salt Lake City library. About 100 complete reference books on genealogy are available on microfilm. Non-members may use the library, with some of the research requiring a handling fee, most don't. Billy Gerald Yarbrough, a member of the Jackson church at 923 Pipkin Road, said he would like to see the news sheet print copies of old pictures of ancestors sent in by readers. The suggestion is good and the photo copies could be used space permitting. A collection of the old pictures would also make an interesting bulletin board feature at NYC annual event. Check your local Mormon church for the nearest family history branch.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Mar.	1840				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	3	Aug.	1914			Franklin Co., N.C.	
Burial				Oakwood Cemetery,	Louisburg,	N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yarb.

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Asnes Rebecca

Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lula Davis

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1847				
Chr'd							
Death			1873			Franklin Co., N.C.	
Burial							

REA DONOHUE

RT. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TN 38024

76372

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 23-Dec-1989 76372

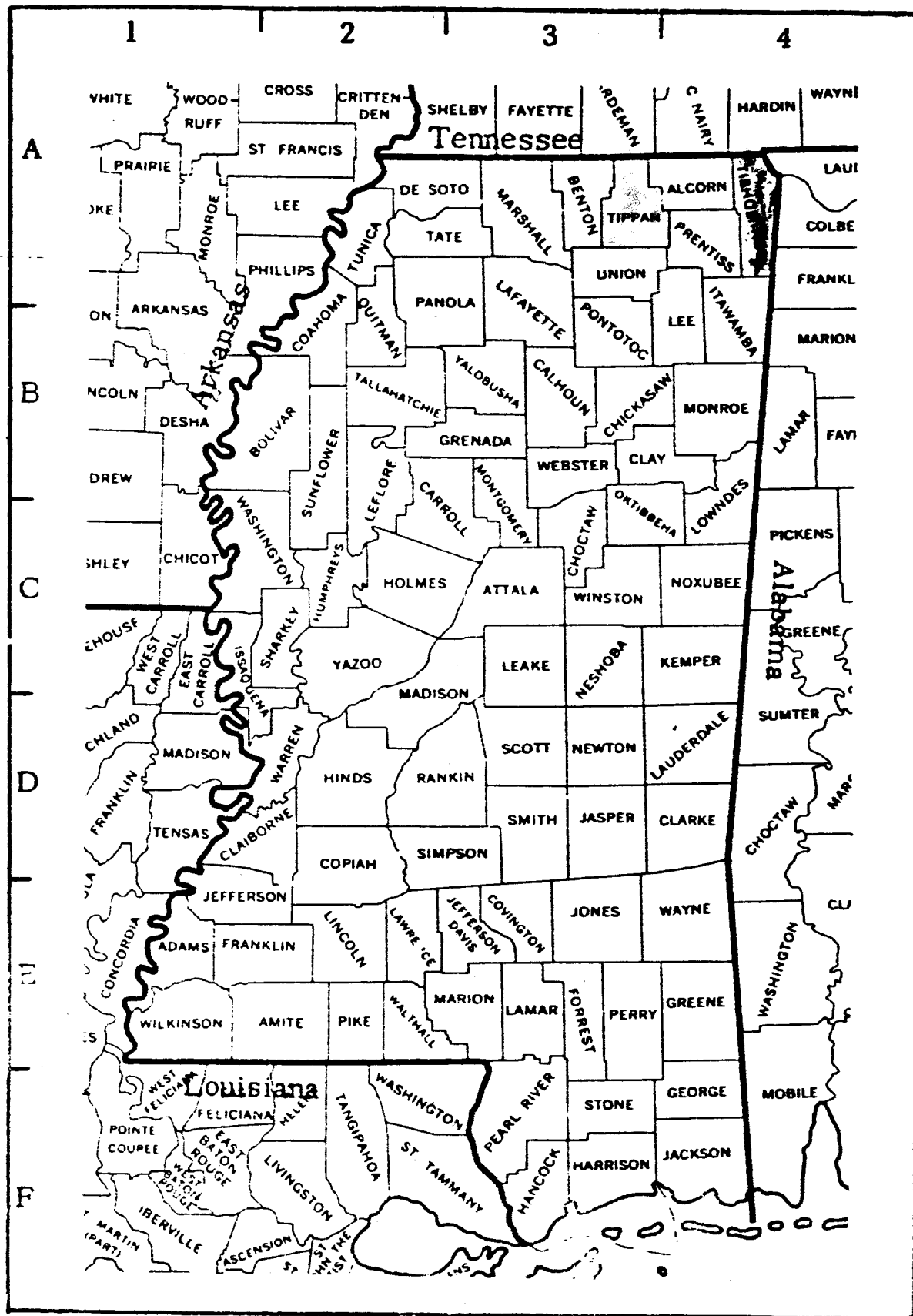
Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Richard Fenner M.D.	Birth	21	Mar.	1873			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	22	June	1944			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial				Oakwood Cemetery,	Louisburg,	N.C.	
2	Davis Yarbrough	Birth	Mar		1873			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	June		1873			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Burial				Oakwood Cemetery,	Louisburg,	N.C.	
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 316, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER" and for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of most genealogical aids.

County Map For The State Of MISSISSIPPI



FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Richard Fenner Yarbrough #2

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Franklin Co., N.C.	Birth	1834	of Louisburg		N.C.	
Marriage Records-	Chr'nd					
Oakwood Cemetery,	Mar.	4 Aug. 1859		Franklin Co.,	N.C.	
Franklin Co., N.C.	Death	1910				
	Burial		Oakwood Cemetery,	Franklin Co.,	N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Eliz. Agnes Rebecca Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elenor Scott Foster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Nov. 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb. 1925				
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery,	Franklin Co.,	N.C.	

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Richard Foster

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ellenor Wiatt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Richard Fenner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Charles Hill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Waitt Full Name of Spouse* John Wiatt	Birth	28 Feb 1863	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	1954	Louisburg, Franklin Co.,	N.C.		
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery			
4	Eleanor Nelson Foster Full Name of Spouse* Oliver Dimock Wells	Birth	4 May	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.	June 4 1927				m. James Redman Collie
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William Henry #3 Full Name of Spouse* Eloise Hill	Birth	31 May 1870	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.	19 June 1900				
		Death					
		Burial	19 Aug. 1943				
6	Edward Foster #2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Feb. 1872	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	22 July 1924				
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co.,	N.C.		
7	Kemp Plummer Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Apr.	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Tempe Gee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Apr.	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Elizabeth Agnes Brown Full Name of Spouse* Brown	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	John Brown Full Name of Spouse* Susie Webb	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Edith Graham Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Mar. 1868	Louisburg,	Davidson Co.,	N.C.	
	Mar.					
	Death	29 Jan. 1967	Louisburg,	Davidson Co.,	N.C.	
	Burial		Oakwood Cemetery,	Loisburg,	N.C.	
12 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES:

Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. Located on Highway 401 about five miles from Louisburg

Plaque on Cemetery Entrance:

"In Memory of Richard Fenner Yarborough who gave these grounds for Oakwood Cemetery A. D. 1861. Erected by his friends."

A square family plot marked by a large Tombstone which says "Yarboro" with four marked graves:

Janie Blanchard, wife of Osmond Yarboro, b. 13 Nov 1888 d. 16 June 1960
Osmond Yarboro, b. 2 Aug 1888 d. 15 Dec 1948

Katie L. Dean, wife of R. Y. Yarboro, b. 12 Mar 1870 d. 7 Jul 1938
Rufus Y. Yarboro, b. 31 Jul 1857, d. 12 Jun 1905

A large circular plot in the middle of the cemetery, all families buried in this plot are members of the Yarborough family either by birth or marriage:

Mary Covington, daughter of Walter and Fannie Brickett, b. 8 Jun 1903 d. 1 Sep 1904

Thomas Walter, son of Walter and Fannie Brickett, b. 7 Oct 1901, d. 22 June 1902

Davis, son of William and Lula Yarborough, b. May 1873, d. June 1873.

In Memory of Richard Fenner Yarborough, Jr., Lt. Col. U. S. Navy, b. 10 Aug 1919
d. 1 Nov 1956

✓ Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. 29 Jan 1834, d. 26 Apr 1910. Son of Richard Fenner and Elizabeth Agnes Brown Yarborough. CSA

✓ Eleanor Scott Foster, b. 29 Nov 1840 d. Feb 1925, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough. Daughter of William Edward and Mary Eleanor Wiatt Foster

Lula Dupre Yarborough b. 18 Sep 1875 d. 18 June 1876

✓ Edward Foster Yarborough, b. 7 Feb 1872, d. 22 July 1924. Son of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

Ada Fannie Stone, b. 5 Jan 1857, d. 13 Dec 1859

✓ Eloise Hill, b. 29 Nov 1876 d. 25 May 1959. Wife of William Henry Yarborough. Daughter of William Henry and Tempe Gee Hill

✓ William Henry Yarborough b. 13 May 1870, d. 19 Aug 1943. Son of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

✓ Edith Graham Yarborough, b. 19 Mar 1868 d. 29 Jan 1967. Daughter of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

✓ Mary Wiatt Yarborough, b. 14 Jul 1863, d. 7 Dec 1954, daughter of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

✓ Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. 19 Apr 1901, d. 6 Jun 1901. Son of William H. and Eloise Hill Yarborough

Oakwood Cemetery continued

Martha Harriett Ballard, b. 23 Aug 1881 d. 23 May 1966, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough, M. D. Daughter of Benjamin Walter and Eleanor Parker Ballard

Richard Fenner Yarborough, M.D. b. 21 Mar 1872 d. 22 June 1944. Son of Col. William Henry and Lula Davis Yarborough

Lucy Davis, wife of William Henry Yarborough, 1847-1873

William Henry Yarborough, 1 Mar 1840-3 Aug 1914

Thomas Walter Bickett 28 Feb 1869 - 28 Dec 1921

✓ Richard Fenner Yarborough 30 Jan 1797-22 Apr 1851. Age 54 years

✓ Mildred Yarbrough (sic) 22 Feb 1768 - 19 July 1853

✓ Elizabeth Agnes Brown, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. Southampton County, VA. 1809-1861

✓ Adella Fanny Yarborough, wife of John Neal, b. 13 Apr 1842 d. 26 Oct 1909

✓ John Neal 20 Sep 1835-31 Oct 1861

Fannie Neal Tull, 26 June 1903 - 21 July 1961. Erected by her son Thomas M. Tull, Jr.

Elliot Yarborough 20 Oct 1856-18 Sep 1857

Cecilia Wiatt 9 Nov 1788 - 19 Sep 1857

Mary E. Mitchell, only child of Col. J. T. C. and Cecilia Dabney Wiatt,
24 Feb 1812 - 5 May 1834

✓ Josephine Yarborough Perry 31 July 1827 - 10 May 1887

XX

✓ William T. Perry 4 June 1819 - 23 Jan 1880

Little Bettie 8 Apr 1854 - Aug 1859 (There was no last name on this tombstone but it was right beside William T. Perry's)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** William Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	May	1870	Louisburg		N.C.		
Chr'd								
Mar.	19	Jun	1900					
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yar. Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elenor Scott Post

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eloise Hill

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Nov	1876	Louisburg		N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death	25	May	1959				
Burial				Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co.,		N.C.	

Frances Donohue

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-4-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Henry Hill Mother's Maiden Name Tempee Gee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Richard Fenner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	Apr.	1901				
		Mar.							
		Death	6	June	1901				
		Burial				Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co.,		N.C.	
2	Charles Hill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Apr.	1902				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

- 4-Lucy (1775-1857), m 1783, Henry Guston Williams (1765-1836), Solomon* (1732-94), capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev. m Temple Boddie; Samuel* (1704-53), of Edgecomb Co., N.C., m ca. 1725, Elizabeth, dau. John Alston);
- 2-Martha Louisa (1811-59), m 1833, Charles J. Gee (Nevill, m Elizabeth Harwell; Charles*, Halifax Co., N.C., m Elizabeth-; Joseph*);
- 2-Temple Hilliard (2 below).
- 2-Thomas Savage;
- 2-Capt. John (1624-78), justice, Burgess; m 2d, Mary Robbins (Col. Obedience*, Accomac Co., Va.);
- 7-Thomas (1663-1728), m 1702, Alice Harmanson (Thomas*);
- 6-Ferebee, m 2d, Thomas Barker (6 above).
- 2-Temple Hilliard Gee (1848-1905), of Louisburg, N.C.; grad. Louisburg Coll.; m 1867, William Hill (1841-1922), served in Army Northern Va., C.S.A., 4 yrs.; planter.
- 1-m June 19, 1900, William Henry Yarborough, II, b Louisburg, N.C., May 13, 1870; atty. at law; mayor, Louisburg, 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. War Savings Com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C.; World War; Mason; mem. St. Paul's Episcopal Ch.; son of Richard Fenner Yarborough (1834-1910), of Louisburg, N.C., m 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster (1840-1925); issue (all b Louisburg, N.C.): 1-Richard Fenner IV (Apr. 19, 1901-June 26, 1901); 2-Charles Hill (qv); 3-Mary Wiatt, b Feb. 28, 1904; Smith Coll., '26; D.A.R.; 4-Eleanor Nelson Foster, b May 4, 1906; Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, '28; D.A.R.; m June 4, 1927, Oliver Dimock Wells; 5-William Henry, III, b May 31, 1908; U. of N.C., '28; 6-Edward Foster II, b Feb. 10, 1910; 7-Kemp Plummer, b Apr. 29, 1912; 8-Tempe Gee, b Apr. 22, 1914; 9-Elizabeth Agnes Brown (Feb. 6, 1916-Feb. 1916).
- 1-Ed. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., 1896. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Inst. Am. Genealogy. Episcopalian. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.
- 1-YARBOROUGH, (Charles) Hill, b Louisburg, N.C., Apr. 26, 1902.
- 6-Henry Yarborough (d post 1793) of Va.; m Martha Robinson;
- 5-Nathaniel, m Mary Mildred Fuller (1768-1853);
- 4-Richard Fenner (1759-1851), m 1825, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown (1809-61);
- 3-Richard Fenner (1834-1910), m 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster;
- 2-William Henry (2 below).
- 2-Maj. Richard Foster (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; Burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670;
- 7-John (b ca. 1653), of Chowan Co., N.C.; m Ann Williams; m 2d, Elizabeth- (tradition says Hutchinson);
- 6-Richard, clk. co. ct., Chowan Co., N.C., 1733; m Susannah Rand (Col. William*, m Elizabeth, dau. William Beverley);
- 5-Peter (1756-post 1798), of Mathews Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; received grant of land, Wake Co., N.C.; m 1776, Ann Hall (d post 1798);
- 4-William Edward (1795-1843), m 1833, Mary Eleanor Wiatt;
- 3-Eleanor Scott (1840-1925), m 1859, Richard Fenner Yarborough (3 above).
- 11-Hawte (Wvatt) Wiatt (qv);
- 10-Edward (1619-70), patented 1230 acres in Gloucester Co., 1662; owned "Boxley," "Oakley," "Old Upton," "New Upton," plantations; m Jane Conquest;
- 9-Conquest (1645-1720), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1705; m Sallie-;
- 8-Capt. Edward, mcht., Gloucester Co.; ch. warden, Fetsworth Parish, 1742;
- 7-John (1722-1808), m 1756, Mary Todd;
- 6-William Edward (1762-1802), m 1781, Mary Graham (1753-1815; John* [1711-87], m 1746, Elizabeth, dau. Catesby Coker [1702-post 1753], g. dau. William Coker [1672-1720], sec. State of Va., m Elizabeth Catesby [1681-1755], sis. Mark Catesby, the naturalist);
- 5-John Todd Coker (1781-1855), m 1810, Cecilia Dabney (1788-1857; George*, m Ann Nelson);
- 4-Mary Eleanor (1812-94), m 1833, William Edward Foster (4 above).
- 10-William Bernard (qv);
- 9-Elizabeth, m Thomas Todd (1660-1725), settled in Baltimore Co., Md., 1664 (Capt. Thomas*

- [d at sea, 1676], from Eng. to Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., and Baltimore Co., Md., 1664, Burgess, 1674-75, patented land, Elizabeth City Co., 1647, m Ann Gorsuch);
- 8-Christopher (1690-1748), m Elizabeth Mason (1701-64);
- 7-Mary (1725-94), m 1756, John Wiatt (7 above).
- 2-William Henry Yarborough (b 1870), atty. at law; mayor Louisburg, N.C., 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. war savings com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C.; World War; Mason; m 1900, Eloise Hill (qv for genealogy and issue).
- 1-Woodbury Forest School, 1921; A.B., U. of N.C., '25 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gingham), LL.B., 1927 (pres. Law Sch. Assn., 1926-27). Admitted N.C. bar, 1928. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (charter mem. N.C. Soc.). Residence: Louisburg, N.C.



COL. THOMAS HARRIS (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah." Field officer of militia of all the counties of Maryland in the American Revolution. Vestryman William and Mary Parish.

- 1-YELLMAN, Ann Della Power (Mrs. William L.), b Maysville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1872.
- 4-Hugh Power, from Ballibay, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, to Aberdeen, O., operated ferry and "White House Tavern," on Old National Road; m Sarah Dyas;
- 3-James (1788-1833), m Levisa Jane Campbell (1794-1873; Matthew* [d 1819], Am. Rev. and War 1812, one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, O., 1788, m Mary Shelby; James*, Am. Rev.);
- 2-Hugh (2 below).
- 5-James (Muir) Moore, came from North of Ireland, 1800; War 1812; m Mary Lindsay;
- 4-Edward (1784-1870), owned first brass factory at Pittsburgh, Pa.; Methodist; m 1807, Hannah Miles (1788-1867; Thomas* [1758-post 1827], of Md., Am. Rev. and War 1812, m Mary Elizabeth Treadway, of Harford Co., Md.);
- 3-Dr. Thomas Miles (1809-95), of Pittsburgh; later moved to Maysville, Ky., thence to "Sharon," Aberdeen, O., 1831; m 1832, Ann Della Harris;
- 2-Martha Elizabeth (2 below).
- 9-Thomas Harris (d 1864), came to Md., 1640; granted a great tract of land by Lord Baltimore, 1650; m Anne-;
- 3-Thomas (minor, 1654-d 1685), Harrison's Island, Charles Co., Md.; m Mary-;
- 7-Thomas (1682-1735), m 1704, Martha Stansbury (John*, of Charles Co., m Arabella-);
- 6-John (1708-42), m 1740, Catherine Musgrove (Charles*, m Catherine-);
- 5-Col. Thomas (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah" (see portrait); m 1764, Ann Gwinn;
- 4-John Francis (1775-1834, (see portrait); m 1807, Ruth Tunstall (d 1819; Henry*, m Della-);
- 3-Ann Della (1809-86), m Dr. Thomas M. Moore (3 above).



JOHN FRANCIS HARRIS (1775-1834), of the age of 20; son of Col. Thomas Harris, justice of the peace for the State, in and for Baltimore Co., 1816 when he was twenty years old, took of tobacco for the planters along the to Europe, sold the tobacco, and bought for them, which he brought back to

- 4-John Gwinn (d ante 1685), came to received "Gwynn's Hope," Charles Sarah-;
- 7-John (over 21 in 1713), m Anne-;
- 6-Joseph, m 1736, Elizabeth Yates (Capt. 1682-1732), m Jane, dau. of John Catherine-; Robert* [1656-1713], justice mem. Quorum, signer of civil off. magistrates of Charles Co., 1694-97, v.



"Mt. Tirzah," on the Potomac, 15 mi. Washington, D.C. Home and burial of Col. Thomas Harris and many of his Stone slabs in foreground mark the graves of John Francis Harris, his wife, Ann Gwinn, and John Gwinn, who was paymaster of the American Navy in 1831, and at the bottom, 1837, was president of the C. Maryland.

GENEALOGY

Broughton (see portrait and
of Thomas Monck (d 1741);
of Monck, of Cranby, of
John Dawson;
called the "Howard of
ndant of Charleston, 1806-
er;



JOHNSON.



1806.

1848, lawyer and plant-
ature several terms; m
Rhodes;
dow).

m. S.C. House of Com-
f France; sec. Province of S.C., 1686; receiver
gen. and escheator, 1688; proprietors' dep.,
1691; mem. Assembly, 1691; mem. Council,
1692.

son (4 above).

1711; son of Le Mar-
France, who went to
education of the Edlet
ith consul at Dublin,
in Charleston, S.
Hill;

is of S.C. for 20
Martin;
er (5 above).

FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

281



"MULBERRY CASTLE", home of Gov. Thomas Broughton, was built in 1711, an exact reproduction of one of the Broughton homes in England; the brick and mahogany, with panels inside of hewn, were brought from England; named "Mulberry" because Gov. Broughton and his father-in-law, Sir Nathaniel Johnson, were both interested in growing silk worms. Was used as a fortress, cannon being mounted in each of the four towers, and place of refuge for the surrounding country during the Indian wars; on each of the towers, reproduced in colors, were the Arms of England.

2-Paul Grimball (d 1711/12), from Eng. with his wife, 1681; sec. Province of S.C., 1686; receiver gen. and escheator, 1688; proprietors' dep., 1691; mem. Assembly, 1691; mem. Council, 1692.

3-Mary, m Capt. John Hamilton (d 1707), from Scotland to S.C. with Lord Cardross, 1680; dep. sec. of the province, 1681, and later; mem. Assembly, 1697.

4-John (d 1738), m Martha Bower;

5-Archibald (1736-68), m Rebecca Brandford;

6-Paul (1762-1816), active in Am. Rev.; first comptroller gen. of S.C., 1799-1804; gov. of S.C., 1804-06; Sec. of the Navy in the Cabinet of Pres. Madison, 1809-13; m Mary Wilkinson;

7-Mary, m Dr. Nathaniel Henry Rhodes;

8-Mary Wilkinson, m Lawrence Edwin Daw-

son (3 above);



THOMAS BROUGHTON (son of Sir Andrew m Hannah Guevard), was Lord Carteret's deputy; controller and collector of customs, 1708; sur-
veyor general, 1709; mem. Council, 1717; H. gov.
and cdr. in chief, 1735-37.

2-Nathaniel Henry Rhodes (1829-55), prominent lawyer and planter, Selma, Ala.; capt. 4th Ala. Vols., C.S.A., 1861-65; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1863, 64, and speaker, 1889-91; U.S. commr. of education, 1886-89; apptd. special commr. to Alaska by Pres. Cleveland; m 1852, Ann Eliza Matthews; m 2d, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Tarver; m 3d, 1862, Elodie Breck Todd; issue (1st marriage): 1-Elizabeth (1833-Jan. 24, 1902; m Dr. John Perkins Furniss, of Ala.); (2d marriage): 1-Mary Tarver (1 above); (3d marriage): 1-Henry (d); 1-Lawrence Percy (d); 1-m Apr. 9, 1885, Jefferson Davis Jordan, 2 West Point, Miss., July 13, 1853; son of Col. Charles Jordan, C.S.A., planter, West Point, Miss. (desc. Samuel Jordan, Jamestown set-
tler).

1-Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 602 Lauder-
dale St., Selma, Ala.

1-YARBOROUGH, Sarah Laurena Judd (Mrs.

Nathaniel G.), b Wake Co., N.C., Sept. 5, 1867.

5-Joseph Dennis (d 1795), m Mary Shepherd;

4-Anderson (d 1829), m Anna Pegram (Wil-

liam);

3-Melinda, m John W. Judd;

2-John Thomas (1843-1914), m Louise Frances

(Cross) Avent (1841-1915); for issue and other

lineages see James Mahlon Judd.

1-m Feb. 25, 1885, Nathaniel Graham Yarbor-

ough, b nr. Haywood, Chatham Co., N.C.

June 25, 1862-Apr. 28, 1917; son of Archibald

Murphy, Yarbrough, of Ruth Co., issue: 1-

Patella (Vick), b Osgood, 1884; m 1897, A. J.

18, 1886; Littleton Coll., W. m June 22, 1895;

Edward Carson, son of Edward Carson, 1884;

Yates, m Annie Williams (issue: Edward

Carson, Jr.); 2-Dr. John Archibald Carson (d

(Nov. 21, 1887-Nov. 4, 1927), U. of N.C., 11;

Atlanta Dental Coll., 1913-14 (1st Omeca;

grand master); Mason (32°; Shriner); mayor,

Wake Forest, N.C., 1927; m Oct. 20, 1915, Gus-

sie, dau. of J. P. H. Adams, m Cora Reeves

(issue: John Archibald, Jr., Frank Graham);

3-Mary Hilda, b Osgood, Apr. 27, 1891; m Feb.

26, 1907, Elijah Harriss Allred (d 1927), son of

Elijah H. Allred, m Orpah Scarlett; 4-Irene

Mae, b Osgood (Apr. 27, 1891-Sept. 8, 1913);

5-Nathaniel Bayard, b Osgood, Apr. 10, 1883;

U. of N.C., 17; U.S.A., 1917, sgt., ambulance

corps., med. dept., social service, sanitary

corps.; m Dec. 26, 1921, Birdie, dau. of Leonid-

as Kornegay, m Willie Katherine Creel (is-

ssue: Robert Douglass, Forest Bayard); 6-

Dr. Frank Ray, b Osgood, Apr. 17, 1890; A.B.

Duke U., 20 (P.B.K.); M.D., U. of Pa., 1921

(Theta Kappa Psi); Mason (32°); mayor,

Cary, N.C., 1927-29; m Sept. 6, 1924, Mary War-

ren, dau. of Jessie J. Warren, m Helen Hicks

(issue: Mary Ray); 7-Elsie Bryan, b Osgood,

Jan. 21, 1888; B.S.H.E., N.C. Coll. for Women,

20 (treas. Ht. sec., 1919-20; winning debater

1920); 8-Ada Laurena, b Osgood, Jan. 30, 1890;

N.C. Coll. for Women; 9-Louise Glenn, b Os-

good, Aug. 28, 1906; B.S. in music, N.C. Coll.

for Women, 27 (v.p. class of 1924; treas. Y.

W.C.A., 1924-25, pres., 1925-27; sec. student

govt., 1925-26); 10-Sarah Elizabeth, b Jan. 15

1912.

Residence: Cary, N.C.

1-JOSLYN, Marcellus Lindsey, b Woodstock,

Ill., Feb. 6, 1873.

2-Thomas Joslyn (qv);

3-Abraham (d ante 1659), came to America af-

ter his father, and was at Hingham, 1640;

removed to Lancaster before 1657; m Beat-

rice-;

7-Henry (1652-1730), settled at Seltuate, Mass.,

1669; at Hanover Center, Mass., 78 yrs. old,

m 1676, Abigail Stockbridge (d 1743, Charles

[d 1683], m Abigail-; John, came in the

"Blessing," 1635, m Anne);

6-Jabez (1609-91-1734), part owner of "Josselyn's

Forge," later known as the "Old Forge,"

Seltuate, Mass.; m 1722, Sarah Turner (d

1750);

5-Jabez (b 1723), Manchester, Mass., then to

Poultney, Vt.; m 1742, Mary Lindsey;

4-Lindsey (1749-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; re-

moved from Sheffield, Mass., to Poultney,

Vt., where he erected an iron forge; thence

to Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m 1st, 1773,

Susan Welsh (d 1794);

3-Lindsey (1796-1865, ret. 77), from Genesee Co.,

N.Y., thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.,

Same
Page
81

Hip's War, weaver and
1761; m. Rebecca, dau.
Thomas (1629-87), 1st white
Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Pot-

to Hopkinton, 1724; sold
horse; removed to Hamp-
ton, Elizabeth Averill;
can to write name Bur-
roughs (later Hampton), Conn.;
troops, Am. Rev., pen-
sioner; removed to Green Oak,
Chough (1898-84);
below).

Choate (John*; John*;

e Howard;
Hendee (b 1733; Josiah*,
dau. Benoni Larned; Em-
beth, dau. Lt. Exercise
10-70), came in the "Hope-
wich and Killingsworth,
derkin);
on Mar. 26, 1844; m. James

Chough (3 above);
Green Oak, Mich., 1825-4
Mich.; m. 1863, Eliza M.
sue; I-Carrie Amelia (b
den); II-Edgar Albert (1
1867-1915; m. Charles E.
n Crane (b 1881); m. E.

e F. Folsom, b. Hermon,
u. of Martin R. Folsom,
Issue: I-Knox Fol-
s. 19, 1903.
Coll. '87 D.Sc., 1917,
Feb., 1909-28; dir. Neb.
181-27; acting chancellor
1917; chancellor, Mar.,
in America), Mem.
A.E.F. Univ., Braune,
256 Holdrege St., Lin-

b Norfolk, Conn., Sept.

a, original propr. Hart-
man;
Hartford; m. Mary Bay-
th);
Farmington, Conn.; m.

Norfolk, Conn.; m. 1st,
(1712-72; Cornelius*, m.

Norfolk; m. 1773, Betty
m. Rachel Marshall;

Norfolk; m. 1817, Pa-
m. Jesse, m. Susanne

Norfolk; m. 1847, Nancy
a Esther Smith);
unson (1856-1929; John
issue: I-Eben Erastus
Munson (b 1831; m. 1919,
Alph Sterling (b 1886).
Amanda Wilcox (qv);
r. Retired. Congrist.
folk, Conn.

a Wilcox (Mrs. Eben
Oct. 18, 1859.

ford and Middletown,
Catharine Stoughton

Middletown, Conn.; m.
e (1654-87; Francis*, m.

Middletown; m. 1707,
-1762; William*, m. Re-

ddletown and Bristol,
y Bushnell (William*,

ia Pardee (David*,
m. 1825, Sarah Com-

3-William Oliver (1829-69), of Sheffield, Mass.;
m. 1851, Amanda Malvini Allen (Garner*, m.
Sally Baker);

2-Willie Garner (1829-1926), of Sheffield, and
Norfolk, Conn.; m. 1886, Caroline Elizabeth
Parrott (1862-1920; Henry*, m. Sarah C. Hin-
man); m. 2d, 1921, Nellie Elizabeth Munson (b
1853); issue (1st marriage): I-Sarah Amanda
(1 above); II-Levia Anna (b 1892; m. 1920, Davis
Ingraham Church); III-Henry Oliver (b
1890; m. 1925, Ada May Kinney).

1-m Apr. 14, 1909, Eben Erastus Burr (qv).
1-Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Winchester Soc.,
I.A.G. O.E.S. Congrist. Granger, Republican.
Residence: Norfolk Conn.

1-BURT, Benjamin Wise, b. Newhill, N.C., Feb.
13, 1862.

5 John Burt (d 1780);

4 John (1752-1826), served Am. Rev.; m. Priscilla
Senter (b 1760);

3-Alfred C. (1792-1850), m. Elizabeth Simmons
(1807-87);

2 John Henderson (1823-1900), m. Nancy Ellen
Rollins (1825-1921; Burwell*, m. Elizabeth Rag-
land, sister of Nancy, same as 3 in wife's
record); issue: I-Joseph Judson (1856-1922; m.
Annie Rollins); II-Thomas Bascomb (1858-
1922; m. Etta Rollins; m. 2d, Lulu Edwards);
III-Augustus C. (1860-1905; m. Susan Koonce);
IV-Benjamin W. (1 above); V-Frederick J.
(b 1869; m. Dorothy Stone).

1-m Nov. 21, 1889, Ida McChesters Rollins (Feb.
22, 1866-May, 1894); issue: I-Zula Tracey, b.
New Hill, N.C., Mar. 11, 1891; ed. Littleton
Female Coll. and Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.;
m. Sept. 24, 1914, John Harry Bright (issue:
Doris, b Dec. 23, 1915; Rachel, b Dec. 14, 1918;
Ruth, b Jan. 26, 1921; John Harry, b Feb. 24,
1926).

1-m 2d, Dec. 17, 1896, Lenna Williams Judd (qv
for issue).

1-Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore,
Md., 1884-85, M.D. Mem. N.C. State and
Wake Co. (N.C.) med. socs. Residence: Holly
Springs, N.C.

1-BURT, Lenna Williams Judd (Mrs. Benja-
min W.), b. Chatham Co., N.C., Apr. 24, 1869.

5 John Judd (d 1805);

4-William (d 1839), m. Elizabeth Solomon (Will-
iam* [d 1814], served Am. Rev., m. Dianah-
William*, of Edgercombe Co., N.C.);

3-John W., m. Melinda Dennis (Anderson* [d
1829], m. Anna, dau. of William Pegrant; Jo-
seph* [d 1795], m. Mary Shepherd);

2-John Thomas (2 below).

6-John Bagland, from Wales to Eng., thence to
Va., b. 1700-20; settled in Henrico Co., and
took up lands in that and other cos.; his
home, "Hipping Hall," on the Chickahominy
was burned, 1825; m. Ann Beaufort, his kin-
swoman;

5-William (d 1789), settled on Cape Fear River
in Chatham Co.; also of Northampton Co.,
N.C.; served Am. Rev.; m. Sarah Avert;

4-Frederic (1766-1812), m. 1795, Mary Barham
(1775-1851);

3-Nancy (1803-84), m. William H. Cross (Parish*,
m. Elizabeth, dau. of Burwell Williams,
served Am. Rev.);

2-Louise Frances (Sept. 22, 1841-Mar. 22, 1915),
as widow of Benjamin Rush Avert, m. 2d,
1866, John Thomas Judd (1844-1914), mem. N.C.
Legislature, 1909-10; issue: I-Sarah Laurena
(Mrs. Nathaniel G. Tarborough, see Vol. III,
p. 251); II-Lenna Williams (1 above); III-James
Mahlon (see Vol. III, p. 279); IV-John Her-
bert (b 1873; m. Essie Florence Rollins; m. 2d,
Catherine Lamb); V-William Arthur (1875-
1929; m. Mary Lee Burt); VI-Zebulon (see
Vol. III, p. 279); VII-Eugene Clarence (b
1882; m. Mary Eleanor Pritchard).

1-m Nov. 20, 1889, William Oscar Rollins, b.
Chatham Co., N.C. (Mar. 22, 1868-Feb. 24, 1894);
son of Gaston, g. son of James Rollins; is-
sue: I-Hal Judd, b. Cokesbury, N.C., Mar. 11,
1892; Trinity Coll., "H. D.V.M., Kansas City
Coll., 1913-16; 1st Lt. U.S.A., Veterinary Corps,
1917-19; m. Jan. 14, 1925, Jamie Hamer, dau. of
Edmund C. Cole (issue: Betty Ann, b Rock-
ingham, N.C., Apr. 28, 1926).

1-m 2d, Dec. 17, 1896, Dr. Benjamin Wise Burt
(qv); issue: I-Milton Stanley, b. Newhill, N.C.,
Sept. 30, 1899; attended A. and E. State Coll.

(N.C.), 1922-24, Ph.G., U. of N.C., 1925-28 (Kappa
Psi, pharmaceutical fraternity); won Brab-
ham prize for high scholarship, 2 Mary Lots,
b. Newhill, July 20, 1904; B.S.M., N.C. Coll. for
Women, '25; m. Aug. 1, 1929, Graham Jussely
Burkheimer.

1-Residence: Holly Springs, N.C.



BURROUGHS

Arms: Argent, the stump of a laurel tree erad-
icated proper.
Crest: A lion passant.

1-BURROUGHS, Mary Stewart, b. Germantown,
Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1880.

2-Samuel Hinchley (qv);

3-Gov. Thomas (bap. 1619-20-1705), Barnstable,
Mass.; commr. for United Colonies, 1675-92;
dep. gov., 1690; gov. 1691-92; m. 1641, Mary Rich-
ards (Thomas*, of Weymouth, Mass.); m. 2d,
1660, Mary (Smith) Glover, widow (1630-1703);

7-Abigail (1669-1725), m. 1697/98, Joseph Lord
(1672-1748), of Chatham, Mass.;

6-Alice (1714-92), m. 1737, Benjamin Kettell
(1711/12-1745/46);

5-Alice (1743-99), m. 1764, Joseph Whittemore
(1742-90), of Charlestown, Mass.;

4-Sarah (1767-98), m. 1786, William Burroughs
(1744-96), of Boston, Mass.;

3-John (1782-1841), m. 1821, Margaret Proctor
(1790-1859);

2-John (2 below).

9-Robert Dingee, was at Hempstead, L.I., 1683,
m. Rebecca;

8-Christopher (d 1727/28), m. Mary-;

7-Charles, m. Hannah;

6-Charles, m. Mary Miers;

5-Daniel (d 1786), mem. State Senate, Sussex
Co., Del., 1776; m. Macada Hazzard;

4-Daniel (1776-1807), m. Mary Fenner;

3-John Henry (1807-79), m. Mary Stewart (1812-
84);

2-Elizabeth Fenner (1835-1922), m. 1858, John Bur-
roughs (1827-71); issue: I-John Henry (1858-
1909); II-Mary Stewart (1 above); III-Laura
Margaret (1866-86).

1-Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., O.C.G., D.A.R., Pa.
Soc. of N.E. Women, Grok. Soc. (Phila.),
Summer place: "Stockden," Buckingham,
Pa. Residence: Hotel Clinton, Philadelphia,
Pa.

1-BURTON, Marion Helen Andrew (Mrs. Frank
V.), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883.

10 William Judson (qv);

9-Lt. Joseph (1619-80), leading man in Coan;
m. 1644, Sara Porter (d 1636; John*, of Windsor,
Conn.);

8-John (1647-1709), one of orig. signers of the
"Fundamental Articles for Settlement of
Woodbury," 1672; m. 1673/74, Elizabeth Chap-
man; m. 2d, Hannah-; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary Orton;

7-Joseph (1678-1758);

6-Joshua (1732-76), served Am. Rev.; resided at
Woodbury, Conn.; m. 2d, Deborah Leven-
worth;

5-Joshua (b 1772), from Woodbury, Conn., to
Arlington, Vt., ca. 1790 or 1800; m. Lucretia
Baker;

4-Sheldon (1797-1860), m. 1826, Caroline Merrillfield
(1805-79; her mother, Sofia-, was a cousin of
Ethan Allen);

3-Joshua Sheldon (1829-74), of Austin, Minn.;
m. 1855, Mary Ann Rankin Higgs (b 1837); of
St. George's, Bermuda;

- sor, Conn.; m 1st, 1648, Mary Stebbins (d 1657; Edward^m).
 2-Joseph (1649-1742), Durham, Conn.; m 1670, Sarah Stanley (1652-post 1680; John^m, from Eng., 1634, m Sarah Scott).
 7-John (1677-1753), Bristol, Conn.; m 1701, Elizabeth Hickox (1681-1726; Joseph^m, m Mary Carpenter).
 6-Joseph (1722-92), began to write name Gaylord; in Am. Rev.; m 1750, Ruth Matthews (1736-91; Capt. Caleb^m, m 2d, Ruth Merriam).
 5-Chauncey (1759-1844), Otisco, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; m Ruth Bunnell (d 1835).
 4-Jesse (1794-1864), Dundee, N.Y.; m 1817, Dema Cowles, or Coles (1794-1854; Isaac^m, m Lucy Driggs).
 3-Leman Royce (1820-1902), Muscotah, Kan.; m 1847, Catherine Mary Spencer (1820-1909; John^m, from Eng., m Elizabeth Alexander).
 2-John Spencer (2 below).
 10-Sir William (Parke) Parks (qv).
 9-Samuel (d post 1834), Stonington and Plainfield, Conn.; m 1671, Martha-.
 2-William (1673-1750), m 1699, Jane Brodwyn.
 7-Isaac (1703-27), m 1725, Elizabeth Clerk.
 6-Isaac (b 1726), began to write name Parks; m Lydia-.
 5-Capt. Abijah (1748-1813), Dalton, Mass.; in Am. Rev.; m 1772, Mary Dean (Lemuel^m, m Mary Lawrence; Jonathan^m, m Sarah Alcott Douglas).
 4-Abijah (1737-1875), Sheffield, O.; m 1811, Lucinda Weston (1738-1875; Jonathan^m, m Anna Gillett; Jonathan^m; Zachariah^m; Edmund^m; Rebecca, dau. John Soule, g.dau. George Soule, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv; Edmund^m, m Miss De La Noye).
 3-Alonzo Augustus (1812-74), m 1833, Cordelia Silley Garfield (1826-1906).
 2-May Garfield (b 1856), m 1880, John Spencer Gaylord (1849-1928), physician, Muscotah, Kan. (see portrait); issue: 1-Jessie Cordelia (1 above); 11-Kent Kellogg (b 1890; m Ethel Alice Loftin).
 1-m Dec. 20, 1903, Frank Clark Wright, b Muscotah, Kan., Sept. 8, 1879; son of Albert Augustus Wright, of Muscotah; issue: 1-Albert Gaylord, b Muscotah, Nov. 24, 1904; U.Cincinnati, '24; 2-Francis (Frank) Heath, b Marysville, Kan., May 27, 1909; U.Cincinnati, '24.
 1-Ed. Oberlin (O.) Conservatory, 1893-1900, Church soloist, Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Delta Tau Delta Dames, O.E.S., Conglist. Republican, Residence: 362 Terrace Av., Cincinnati, O.
 1-YARBOROUGH, Edith Graham, b Louisville, N.C., Mar. 19, 1893.
 1-Henry Yarbrough, b post 1893, m Mary Mildred Fuller (1893-1931).
 1-Nathaniel (d post 1971), m Mary Mildred Fuller (1893-1931).
 1-Richard Fenner (1893-1931), m Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca (1893-1931), m Rebecca Dupre).
 2-Richard Fenner (1893-1931).
 7-Maj. Richard Foster (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670.
 1-John (ca. 1653), of Chowan Co., N.C.; m Anna Williams; m Elizabeth (tradition says Hutchinson).
 5-Richard (ca. 1705), clk. Co. Ct., Chowan Co., 1723; m Susannah-.
 1-Feller (1756-post 1790), of Mathews Co., Va.; soldier, Am. Rev.; received grant of land, 1790; m Rev. John Hall (d post 1790).
 1-William Edward (1790-1890), m 1833, Mary Eleanor Scott (2 below).
 10-Rev. Hawta (Wyatt) Wiatt (qv).
 2-Edward (1619-90), patented land in Gloucester Co., 1662; owned "Boxley," "Oakley," "Old Upton," "New Upton," plantations; m Jane Conquest (1622-94).
 1-Conquest (1645-1730), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1705-07; vestryman, Petworth Parish; m Sally-.
 7-Conquest (1673-post 1735), vestryman, Petworth Parish, 1727; m 2d, ca. 1730, Martha Gaines.
 6-Capt. John (1735-1800), Petworth Parish, 1768; m 1800, Mary Todd.

- 5-Dr. William Edward (1762-1802), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1802; m 1781, Mary Graham (d 1815; John^m, m Elizabeth, dau. Cateshy Cocke).
 4-John Todd Cocke (1731-1855), col. War 1812; m 1810, m 1788-1837; George^m, m Ann N-.
 2-Mary Eleanor (1812-34), m William E. Foster (3 above).
 12-Sir William Barne (ca. 1568-d Va., 1615), knighted, 1603; of Woolwich, Eng.; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 2d Charter, 1606; m Ann, dau. of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York.
 11-Ann (d 1633), m Sir William Lovelace (bap. 1583; 34-d 1627), of Woolwich; knighted, 1609; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 2d Charter, 1609.
 10-Anne, m Rev. John Gorsuch (d 1647).
 9-Anne (b 1638/39), m Capt. Thomas Todd (qv).
 8-Thomas (1660-1724/25), Justice, Gloucester Co., 1698-1702; m Elizabeth Bernard (William^m, qv).
 7-Christopher (1690-1743), of "Todsbury"; m bet. 1718-21, Elizabeth Mason (1701-64; Lemuel^m, lt. col., m Mary Thelabel; Col. Lemuel^m, Lt. Francis^m, from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., 1613).
 6-Mary (1725-94), m John Wiatt (6 above).
 2-Thomas (1725-94), m John Wiatt (6 above).
 1-Issue to children, those living 1923 are: 1-Mary Wiatt; 11-John Brown (m Susie M. Webb); 111-Edith Graham (1 above).
 1-William Henry (b 1893, m 1900, Frances Ann (d 1911, p. 43; see their son, Charles, b 1911, b 1910, p. 496, for paternal lineage).
 1-Eleanor Nelson (m James Redmond Collier).
 1-Attended Louisburg Coll. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.
 1-YAWKEY, Cyrus Carpenter, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1862.
 5-Johann Georg Yawkey, from the Palatinate in the "Halle," 1736, settled near Phila.; m Catherine-.
 4-George (1771-1844), b nr. Phila. and lived there until 1807; lived in Waterloo on Seneca Lake, N.Y., 1807-16, in Stark Co., O., 1816-44; m 1805, Elizabeth Hoover (1771-1836).
 3-John Hoover (1807-99), b near Phila.; lived in Waterloo, 1807-16, Stark Co., O., 1816-24, Massillon, O., 1824-51, Flint, Mich., 1851-58, Saginaw, 1858-63, Bay City, 1863-85, Detroit, 1885-89; m 1823, Lydia Clyman (1807-69).
 2-Samuel W. (2 below).
 8-William Carpenter (qv).
 7-Samuel (1844-1882 or 83), Rehoboth, Mass.; m 1860, Sarah Redaway.
 6-David (1875-1914 or 02), m 1897, Rebecca Hunt.
 5-David (1701-87), m 1724, Joannah Walker (1704-86).
 4-John (1733-1821), Am. Rev.; m 3d, 1801, Mary (Carpenter) Ide.
 3-Cyrus (1802-63), Guilford, Vt.; m 1st, 1825, Elvira Louise Gale (1808-41).
 2-Mary Ullaetta (1833-1919), m 1855, Samuel W. Yawkey (1830-82), lumberman; lived in Massillon, O., 1830-50, Saginaw, Mich., 1850-57, Chicago, Ill., 1857-63, Saginaw, 1863-82; issue: 1-John Cyrus (1850-96); 11-Cyrus Carpenter (1 above); 111-Mary Elvira (1866-1923; m 1889, Frederick Moir White).
 1-m Oct. 13, 1887, Alice Maud Richardson, b Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863; dau. of Noah C. Richardson, of Saginaw; issue: 1-Leigh, b Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 23, 1888; m Aug. 15, 1911, Aytchmonde Perrin, son of Stephen Crittenden Woodson, of Kansas City, Mo. (issue: Cyrus Yawkey, b 1914; Nancy Leigh, b 1917; Alice Richardson, b 1918; Margaret Perrin, b 1920).
 1-Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, '31. Clerk in retail hardware store, Saginaw, 1881-83; mem. firm of Yawkey & Corby, retail hardware mchts., Saginaw, 1884-89. Yawkey & Lee Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, Wis., 1889-93; treas. and gen. mgr. Yawkey Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, 1893-1903; pres. Yawkey Lumber Co., Hazelhurst and Wausau, Wis., since 1903; also Alexander-Yawkey Timber Co., Wis. & Ark. Lumber Co., C. Francis Colman Co., Hazelhurst Land Co.; v.p. Yawkey-Bisell Lumber Co., Wausau Southern Lumber Co., Marathon Lumber Co.; sec.

treas. Olson Lake Lumber Co., B. Wis. Box Co., Mason, Wis. Paper Mills Co., Paper Mills Co., Tomahawk Kraft Paper Co., Northern Power Co., Co. Northwest State, Marathon Electric Nat. Bank, Pres. Mar. Commn., since 1920. Co. Wis., 1891-93; mem. Capt. Mich. N.G. Wis. State Guard, 1891. Mem. I.A.G., A.L. (serve Officers Assn. publican, Mason (2), Wausau, Wausau, McIndoe St., Wausau.

- 1-YODER, Albert Henry, Ia., Feb. 15, 1868.
 1-Conrad Yoder (d 1790) appeared in America, b Co., N.C.; m Chris.
 4-Jacob (1767-1813), m (1820).
 1-Henry (1804-72), m R.
 1-William Henry (2 below).
 1-Laurens Andriessen V.
 2-Thomas (1662-1748), cont., maj. and col., m 1720, Volkert.
 1-Michael (b 1721), of Md., soldier French 1763, Mary Van Dev.
 1-Isaac (1760-1813), M. continuously engaged Indian border war; Am. Rev.; m Jerusha Michael (1728-1856).
 1-Monroe Co., Ind., a Bildersback (1787-1877).
 1-Capt. Isaac Shelby, Civil wars; m 1833, 57).
 2-Catherine Adelaide Henry Yoder (1846-1911, p. 445).
 1-m June 11, 1894, Susan son, Ind., Nov. 3, 1860, son Griggs, of Ind., ett Griggs, b Indiana Co. C. 1st Wis. Inf., grad. U.S.M.A., Oct. Engrs., U.S.A. (regt. May 13, 1919; A.E.F., Feb. 14, 1920, Dorothy Cloutier; 2-Miriam, 10, 1893; U. of N.D., K. Lander (issue Griggs); 3-Charlotte, 1899; U. of N.D., 22, Feb. 21, 1902; U. of Seattle, Mar. 19, 1894, b Tacoma, Wash., 3).
 1-A.B., Ind. U., '91, Ed. university extension, (see Who's Who in I.A.G. (council), Res. Grand Forks, N.D.

- 1-YOUNG, Howard Brown, 1873.
 1-George Brown (d 1774).
 1-William (1738-1833), m 1848).
 1-George (1773-1823), m 1848).
 1-Susannah (1794-1854).
 1-Dr. Peter Brown (1837-1906), gen. in Civil War, Gormly (1837-1906).
 1-m Sept. 5, 1903, Lucia, N.Y., July 31, 1874, 2 Pattison, of Buffalo, (desc. Adam Patter, settled at Coleraine, evie Pattison, b I Denver, 1928.
 1-M.D., U. Denver, 1890, Ulan, Sumer place, June 25, 1903, Tejon.

- 1-**Gov. Thomas Dudley** (qv);
 2-**Anne** (1612-13), called "Tenth Muse," 1st notable American writer of poetry; m 1623, Gov. Thomas Bradstreet (qv);
 3-**Samuel** (b 1612); m 1653, Andrew Wiggin (1653-1683, Capt. Thomas, Gov. of Swamscott Patent, N.H.);
 4-**Mary** (b 1653), m Jeremiah Gilman (7 above).
 5-**Rev. John Winthrop** (qv);
 6-**Mary** (1612-13), m 1632, Rev. Samuel Dudley (qv), rep. Gen. Ct.; judge Norfolk Co. Ct. Gov. Thomas, qv, 10 above);
 7-**Anne** (5th post 1639), m Edward Hilton, Jr. (1639-66; Edward, called "father of New Hampshire," first magistrate of N.H. after union with Mass.; asst. for Exeter, etc.);
 8-**Col. Winthrop** (1671-1710), judge Ct. Common Pleas; royal councillor; leading military man in N.H., killed by Indians; m Ann Wilson (d 1710; Humphrey);
 9-**Bridget** (d 1736), m Andrew Gilman (6 above).
 10-**William Copp** (1609-70), from Eng. to Boston, m: Hved North End on Copp's Hill; m Judith (d 1670);
 11-**Jonathan** (b 1640), King Philip's War; m Margaret;
 12-**Aaron** (bap. 1676), m 1698, Mary Heath (d post 1733);
 13-**Jonathan** (b 1699), tax assessor, Rochester, N. H.; m Esther;
 14-**Samuel** (1742-1816), 1st rep. from Lebanon, Me. to Gen. Ct. of Mass.; 1st Lt. N.H. militia, 1776, Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; deacon, elder, selectman; m 1764, Hannah Hayes (1733-97; Benjamin);
 15-**Rev. Roger** (1731-1800), Free Will Bapt. clergyman; m 2d, 1810, Abigail Blaisdell (1786-1853; Rev. John, Am. Rev., m Abigail Legro (for merly Le Gros, a name derived from the Isle of Jersey, Channel Islands); Ephraim; Ebenezer; Ebenezer; Henry; Ralph (qv);
 16-**Samuel** (1816-56), m 1838, Betsey Mills;
 17-**Amanda** (2 below).
 18-**Capt. Luke Mills** (1713-64; grandfather settled at Jamestown, Va., m Mary Eligood), of Northampton Co., Va., sea capt., Mediterranean trade; m 1734, Hannah Lang (1715-ante 1750), of Portsmouth, N.H. (John, m Grace Brookin);
 19-**Capt. Eligood** (1714-1822), sea capt.; officer N. H. privateer "Grand Turk," prisoner, Am. Rev.; m 2d, 1774, Lucy McClucas (1749-1832; John, m Lydia Webber);
 20-**Luke** (1733-1856), m 1804, Betsey Goodwin (1782-1850; Sgt. Joseph, Am. Rev.);
 21-**Betsy** (1812-76), m Samuel Copp (3 above).
 22-**Joseph Henry Worthen** (1833-1924), m 1863, Amanda Copp (1833-88); m 2d, 1891, Mrs. Mary Kemp (Maddocks) Gould (b 1870); issue (1st marriage): I-Ella Amanda (1864-97; m Arthur Jerome Cook); II-Mary Elsie (1866-68); III-Edna Belle (1868-69); IV-Samuel Copp (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I-Harold Winfred (b 1892; Sgt., A.E.F., World War, 18 months; m Jennie Louise Ingraham); II-Christina Evelyn (b 1896; m Rev. George Franklin Currier); III-Millard Augustus (b 1897; m Dora Susie Blaisdell); IV-Alice Hilda (b 1901; grad. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., m m Berard D'Ambrose).
 23-**Aug. 23, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny**, b New York, N.Y. (June 23, 1883-Oct. 31, 1918); dau. of Cornelius George McSwyny, m Elizabeth Boyce Henderson.
 24-**Ed. Corinna** (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B. Columbia, 1898 (P.B.K., class pres. and salutatorian, 1898, sr. honors in rhetoric and English), A.M., LL.B., 1900. Attorney at law, 125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; specialist in wills and surrogate's practice. Mem. A.B.R. (sec. Orange, N.J., Chapter, 1918-20, historian, 1924-27, genealogist, N.J. State Soc., 1921-27, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; Gen. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1926, asso. editor mag., 1925-26); Assn. of the Alumni of Columbia Coll., Alumni Assn. of Columbia Law School; Met. Museum of Art. Author of numerous articles on hist. and geneal. subjects, also a History and Genealogy of the Worthen-Worthing Family in America, and a Copp Genealogy (neither of which have been published). Residence: 125 Park St., Orange, N.J.
 1-**WRIGHT**, Susan Mary Henderson (Mrs. Willard W.), b Orange Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1865.
 2-**William Terrell** (royal descent), of New Kent, Va., 1667; m Martha;
 3-**William** (d 1727), St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.; m Susannah Waters;
 4-**Timothy** (b 1668), of New Kent; m Elizabeth Foster (John);
 5-**Robert** (1697-1786), of Orange Co., Va.; m Mary Foster; m 2d, Judith Towles;
 6-**John** (1725-87), m Elizabeth Towles;
 7-**Oliver** (1757-1821), m 1st, 1788, Susan Mallory;
 8-**Dr. Uriel** (1793-1885), m 1st, 1814, Jane U. Lovell (William, 1758-1826), Am. Rev.; m Janet Irvine Urquhart;
 9-**Hannah Irvine** (2 below).
 10-**Benjamin Cave**, came to Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law held a patent for 1,000 acres in Orange Co., Va.; burgess; one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's Parish; m Hannah Bledsoe (William, first sheriff of Spotsylvania Co.);
 11-**Hannah** (1748-1817), m 1768, Capt. Uriel Mallory (1733-1824), capt. Am. Rev., Orange Co., Va.; justice under Patrick Henry;
 12-**Susan** (1770-1840), m Oliver Terrell (4 above);
 13-**Dr. Uriel**, m Jane U. Lovell (3 above);
 14-**Hannah Irvine** (1832-1912), m 1858, Joseph Miles Henderson (1832-1900); issue: I-Sarah Lovell (1860-1906; m 1880, Henry Warwick Moncreuf); II-Joseph Dodson (1862-1910; m 1888, Josephine Davidson, d 1911); III-John Uriel (b 1863; m 1884, Alice Conway Davis); IV-Susan Mary (d above).
 15-**June 17, 1885, Willard Wigfall Wright** (Sept. 23, 1860-Oct. 23, 1910); son of Capt. Luther Wright, m Susan Withers Coleman, of Palestine and Marlhill, Caroline Co., Va.; issue: I-Irvine Withers b Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, 1886; m Jan. 9, 1907, Thomas Smith Shepherd (issue: Suzanne Withers, b May 25, 1913); 2-Willard Josephine, b Orange Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1889; m Mar. 14, 1912, Leasen B. Plummer (issue: Arnn Gayle, b Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1918).
 16-**Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.P.V.A., Kenmore Assn.** Summer place: "Huntsman's Rest," Orange Co., Va. Residence: 100 Middle St., Portsmouth, Va.
 1-**YARBOROUGH, Eloise Hill** (Mrs. William Henry), b Louisburg, N.C., Nov. 23, 1878.
 2-**Green Hill** (1714-ante 1769), m 1739, Grace Bennett (1721-ante 1772; Capt. William, 1690-1765), of Nansemond Co., Va., capt. Roanoke Co. militia);
 3-**William** (1750-post 1784), m 1776, Mary Jones (Shugan; Edward, m Abigail Sagan);
 4-**Charles Applewhite** (1784-1827), M.A., U. of N.C., '16; noted educator; m 1806, Rebecca Long;
 5-**Kemp Plummer** (1815-58), m 1837, Eliza Ann Murray Ligon;
 6-**William Henry** (2 below).
 7-**Col. Nicholas Long** (1729-97), col. minute men; commissary gen., 1775; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1774; Com. of Safety, 1775; m 1752, Mary Reynolds (1736-58);
 8-**Gabriel** (1754-1819), m Sarah Ann Richmond (1759-1843; William, came with his bro.-in-law, Sir Peyton Skipwith, m 2d, Ann, dau. Col. James Milliken, of Halifax Co., N.C.);
 9-**Rebecca Wesley** (1791-1867), m Charles A. Hill (4 above).
 10-**Henry Yarborough, Sr.**, of Va.; m Martha Robinson;
 11-**Henry, II** (d 1794), m Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray;
 12-**Nancy**, m John (Jack) Ligon;
 13-**Eliza Ann Murray** (1818-92), m Kemp P. Hill (3 above).
 14-**Richard Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
 15-**Ann**, m 1633, Thomas Little (d 1671/72), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; settled at Marshfield, Mass.;
 16-**Isaac** (b 1646), m Bethia Thomas;
 17-**Bethia**, m Thomas Barker, from Eng. to N.C.;
 18-**Thomas** (1713-87), treas. Northern cos., 1748; commr., 1745-46; m Ferebee Savage;
 19-**Elizabeth** (ca. 1754-1800), m William Tunstall (1736-96), co. clk., King and Queen Co., Va.; chmn. Com. of Safety Am. Rev. (Richard, m Anne Hill);

- 5-Dr. William Edward (1762-1803), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1802; m 1781, Mary Graham (d 1816; John's m Elizabeth, dau. Cateley Cocks);
- 4-John Todd Cocks (1781-1855), col. War 1812; m 1811 Cecelia Dabney (1788-1837; George's m Ann Nelson);
- 3-Mrs. Eleanor (1812-94), m William E. Foster (3 above);
- 12-Sir William Barnes (ca. 1668-d Va., 1619), knighted, 1603; of Woolwich, Eng.; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 2d Charter, 1609; m Ann, dau. of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York;
- 11-Anne (d 1633), m Sir William Lovelace (bap. 1583/84-d 1627), of Woolwich; knighted, 1605; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 1st Charter, 1609;
- 10-Anne, m Rev. John Gersuach (d 1647);
- 9-Anne (b 1638/39), m Capt. Thomas Todd (qv);
- 8-Thomas (1660-1724/25), Justice, Gloucester Co., 1698-1703; m Elizabeth Bernard (William's qv);
- 7-Chrisopher (1690-1743), of "Teddabury"; m bat. 1718-21, Elizabeth Mason (1761-64; Lemuel's, lt. col., m Mary Thelabel; Col. Lemuel's, Lt. Francis', from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., 1813);
- 6-Mary (1725-94), m John Wiatt (6 above);
- 5-Eleanor Scott Foster (1840-1925), m 1859, Richard Fenner Varborough (1834-1910), mcht.; issue: 10 children, those living 1929 are: I-Mary Wiatt; II-John Brown (m Suele M. Webb); III-Edith Graham (1 above); IV-William Henry (b 1870; m 1900, Eloise Hill, see Vol. III, p. 495; see 4th son (Charles) Hill Varborough, Vol. III, p. 496, for paternal lineage); V-Eleanor Nelson (m James Redmond Collie);
- 1-Attended Louisburg Coll. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.
- 1-YAWKEY, Cyrus Carpenter, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1862.
- 5-Johann Georg Yawkey, from the Palatinate in the "Harle," 1736, settled near Phila.; m Catherine;
- 4-George (1771-1844), b nr. Phila. and lived there until 1807; lived in Waterloo on Seneca Lake, N.Y., 1807-15, in Stark Co., O., 1816-44; m 1803, Elizabeth Hoove (1771-1836);
- 3-John Hoove (1806-89), b near Phila.; lived in Waterloo, 1807-16, Stark Co., O., 1816-24, Massillon, O. 1824-51, Flint, Mich., 1851-58, Saginaw, 1858-63, Bay City, 1863-85, Detroit, 1885-89; m 1828, Lydia Clyman (1807-88);
- 2-Samuel W. (2 below);
- 8-William Carpenter (qv);
- 7-Samuel (1844-1882 or 83), Rehoboth, Mass.; m 1860, Sarah Readway;
- 6-David (1675-1701 or 02), m 1697, Rebecca Hunt;
- 5-David (1701-87), m 1724, Joannah Walker (1704-86);
- 4-John (1733-1821), Am. Rev.; m 8d, 1801, Mary (Carpenter) Ide;
- 3-Cyrus (1802-63), Guilford, Vt.; m 1st, 1825, Elvira Louise Gale (1808-41);
- 2-Mary Ullaetta (1833-1919), m 1855, Samuel W. Yawkey (1830-82), lumberman; lived in Massillon, O., 1830-50, Saginaw, Mich., 1850-57, Chicago, Ill., 1857-63, Saginaw, 1863-82; issue: I-John Cyrus (1860-96); II-Cyrus Carpenter (1 above); III-Mary Elvira (1866-1922; m 1889, Frederick Molt White).
- 1-m Oct. 13, 1887, Alice Maud Richardson, b Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863; dau. of Noah C. Richardson, of Saginaw; issue: I-Leigh, b Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 23, 1888; m Aug. 15, 1911, Aytchmonde Perrin, son of Stephen Criff-tenden Woodson, of Kansas City, Mo. (issue: Cyrus Yawkey, b 1914; Nancy Leigh, b 1917; Alice Richardson, b 1918; Margaret Perrin, b 1920).
- 1-Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, "H. Clerk in retail hardware store, Saginaw, 1881-83; mem. firm of Yawkey & Corby, retail hardware mchts., Saginaw, 1884-89, Yawkey & Lee Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, Wis., 1889-93; treas. and gen. mgr. Yawkey Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, 1893-1903; pres. Yawkey Lumber Co., Hazelhurst and Wausau, Wis., since

- 1-YOUNG, Edward Brown, b Crestline, O. July 1, 1872.
 2-George Brown (d 1758), m Mary-;
 3-William (1738-1833), m Mary-;
 4-George (1772-1822), m Alice Hardesty (1770-1848);
 5-Susannah (1794-1854), m Jacob Young;
 6-Dr. Peter Brown (1832-1923), physician; surgeon in Civil War; m 1862, Sarah Margaret Gormly (1837-1908); issue: 1-Willis Gormly (1863-64); 11-Howard Brown (1 above).
 1-m Sept. 5, 1903, Lucia Ella Pattison, b Buffalo N.Y., July 31, 1874; dau. of Judge Albert E. Pattison, of Buffalo, N.Y., and Denver, Colo (asc. Adam Pattison, from Ireland, 1736; settled at Coleraine, Mass.); issue: 1-Gen. Sylvia Pattison, b Denver, Sept. 5, 1907; 1-

- 1-YOUNG, Iva Anne Higbee (Mrs. Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 9-1892).
- 2-Edward Higbee, from Eng. to N. H. landholder at New London, bought a farm at Hartford from Sachem, 1664; freeman, 1667; was in and Jamaica, N.H.; m Jeddiah (Thomas'; m Ellen-);
- 3-Edward (d 1718), landholder at Conn., 1673, and Huntington, N. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. H. Abigail Adams (d 1690; John' (d m 1657, Abigail, dau. of Richard Wethersfield, Conn., m Rebecca (v);
- 4-John (d 1715), landholder at Haverhill and Burlington Co., N.J.; m Andrews (Edward'; m Sarah, d. of Ong; Samuel'; Edward';
- 5-Edward (d 1714), landholder, Gloucester, Atlantic Co., N.J.; m 1734, J. (Richard'; m Esther Conover Mary-; Richard', same as 4 b
- 6-John (d 1739), m Mary Smith (m Mary-);
- 7-Abraham (ca. 1761-1833), landholder Co.; Pvt. Am. Rev.; m Rachel Joseph Am. Rev., m Sarah Joseph (1798-1867), landholder, N.J.; m 1822, Ann Risley;
- 8-Mahlon Risley (2 below).
- 9-Richard Risley (ante 1615-1648), the "Griffin", to Mass. with Hooker, 1633; at Hartford, Conn. participated in the adoption of the "Mental Order", Jan. 14, 1633;
- 10-Richard (d 1648), m Rebecca m Abigail Smith);
- 11-Jeremiah (1680-ante 1767), m (Samuel', m Mary-, widow of F
- 12-Samuel, Am. Rev.; m Judith ard', m Judith Letart);
- 13-Richard, m 1801, Hannah Leeds Rev.; m Mary Steelman; Jo Daniel'; Thomas';
- 14-Ann (d 1802), m Joseph Higbee
- 15-Thomas Walmsley, to Pa. with in the "Welcome", 1682; m E
- 16-Thomas, m Mary Paxson;
- 17-Mary (d 1764), m ca. 1720, John (d 1777), settled in Montgon 1706;
- 18-Thomas (1726-98), settled at C m Hannah Duncan;
- 19-John (d 1753), farmer nr. C Hannah Fugh;
- 20-Joseph Fugh 1796-1860), m ca. Engles (1812-90);
- 21-Mary Ellen (2 below).
- 22-Henry Howland (qv);
- 23-Abigail (d 1692), m 1658, John had grant of land at Salem
- 24-Abigail (1690-1715), m 1663, Ste of Eastham, Mass. (William' dau. of Stephen Deane, came in the "Fortune", 1621);
- 25-Stephen (1684-1772), large lat town, Pa.; m 1709, Margaret 1784; Henry'; m Elizabeth (F
- 26-Elizabeth (1712-44), m 1730, Isa ca. 1781; John', from Eng., sett Co., Pa., 1687);
- 27-Margaret (1739-ca. 1781), m I borough (1734-1813; Robert', John'; John');
- 28-Rachel (1765-1848), m Ajax C John', m Miriam-);
- 29-Margaret (1793-1882), m Mich Phila.;
- 30-Ann Eliza (1812-90), m 1832, Jo tington (2 above);
- 31-Mary Ellen (1824-1915), m 1866, Higbee (1825-78), Mercer Co., to Calif. twice during gold r issue: 1-Ida M. (1868-1908); above); 2-Richard Risley
- 32-as his 2d wife, June 26, 190 Young, 6 Princeton, Ill., Oct. James A. Young, m Delcina
- 33-Grand. Northern Ill. Coll.; att

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Charles Hill Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	26	Ap.	1902				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Eloise Hill

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

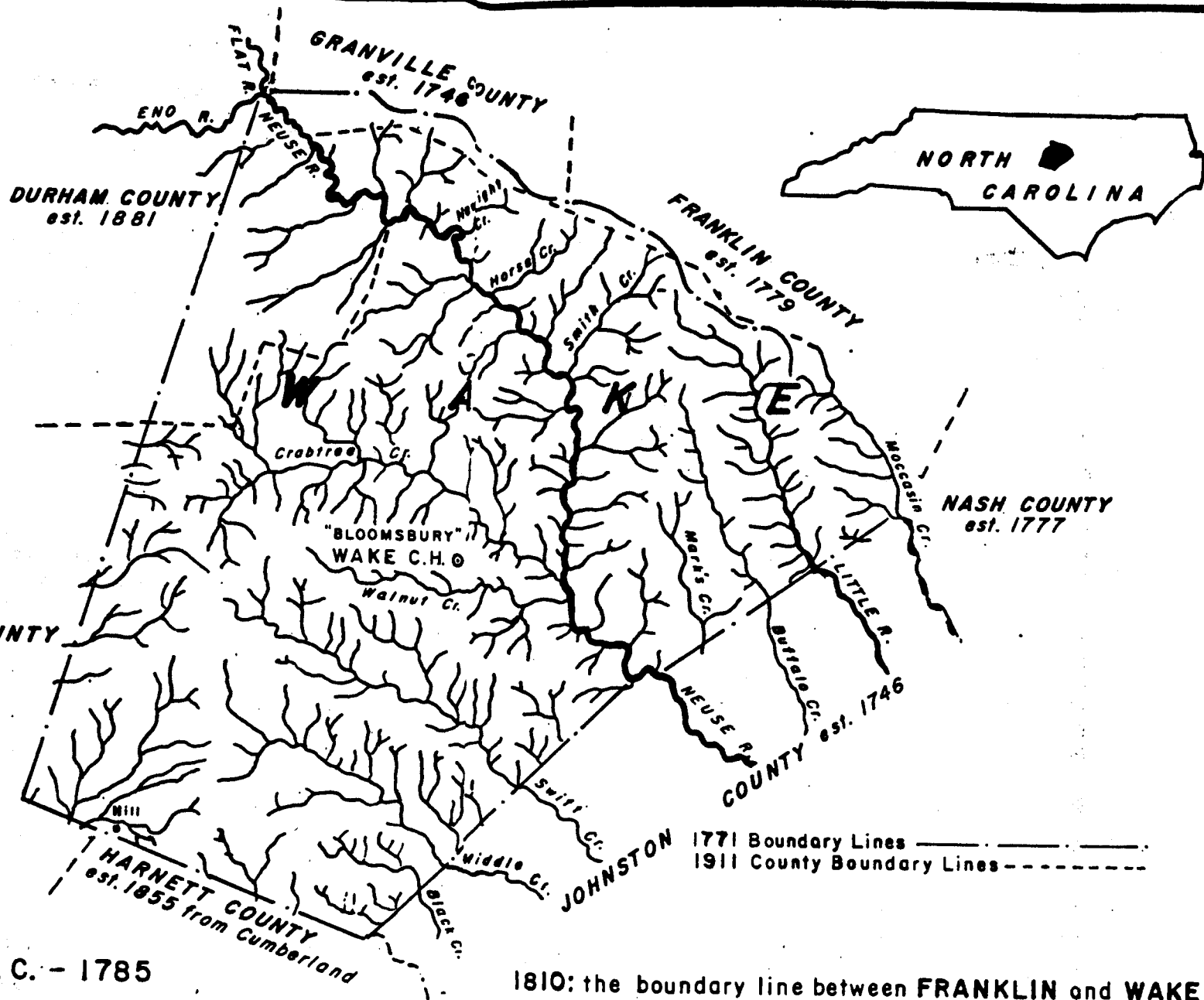
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
Mar.									
Death									
Burial									



WAKE COUNTY, N.C. - 1785

Scale: 1/8" = 1 Mile

WAKE was formed from JOHNSTON, CUMBERLAND, and ORANGE, to become effective March 12, 1771.

Wake County was named in honor of Margaret Wake, wife of William Tryon.

1810: the boundary line between FRANKLIN and WAKE was authorized to be established.

1881: DURHAM was formed from ORANGE and WAKE.

1911: part of WAKE was annexed to DURHAM.

Wake County Court House was selected as site for the state capital in 1792, and named Raleigh.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Wake Co., N.C. Marriage Records-4 YFM24-4 YFM	Birth	ca1738				Va.	
14-Jan. 1812 suit by Jefferys-Sept. 1812	Chr'd						
suit by Cook-Will of James Murry-1804- Will of James Y. proven 1832- see over-	Mar.	ca1760					
	Death	June 1794				Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Places of Residence	Va.-N.C.					
	Occupation			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
	His Father	Henry Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name		Martha Robinson	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			ca1744				
Chr'd							
Death			1807			Franklin Co., N.C.	
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29-June-1991 76372

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	James Murry d.1804		Mother's Maiden Name		Frances		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 of Birth.	Birth							
	Thomas	Mar.	25	Aug.	1812		Wake Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13	June	1837				
	Mary Green Davis	Burial							
	2	Birth			ca1780		Orange Co., N.C.		Obit. in
	David	Mar.	14	Sept.	1805	Hillsborough, Orange Co., N.C.			Raleigh
	Full Name of Spouse* (Nellie)	Death	23	Sept.	1841	Marion, Perry Co., Ala.			Register
	Helen W. Doherty	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Archibald	Mar.	15	Mar.	1809		Franklin Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	Nov.	1842		Franklin Co., N.C.		
	Elizabeth Sherrod	Burial							
	4	Birth							only son
	Dr. Henry	Mar.	8	Feb.	1817		Wake Co., N.C.		Henry Jr.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8	Sept.	1841	Marion, Perry Co., Ala.			died young
	Winnfred Davis	Burial							
	5	Birth							1812 lived
	Frances (Fannie)	Mar.			ca1788				in Wake Co.
	Full Name of Spouse* N.	Death							N.C.
	Judge Claiborne Cook	Burial							
	6	Birth							Widow by
	Martha (Patsy)	Mar.	7	July	1790		Franklin Co., N.C.		1812 living
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							in Franklin
	John House	Burial							Co/ N.C.
	7	Birth							Lived in
	Nancy Murry (Ann)	Mar.							Wake Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Not mentioned in Husbands Will			N.C. 1812
	John (Jack) Ligon	Burial							
	8	Birth							His heirs
	James Jr.	Mar.				Wife app. died soon after mar.			were his
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			ca1832		no Children		bros. and
	Temperence McGregor	Burial							sisters.
	9	Birth							
	Charles	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

F RANKLIN CO NC RECORDS:

James Murry, 20 Apr 1804 Will: Wife Frances; dau Patty, wife of Edward House; Children of my dau Sarah Lewis; Dau Jane Hiall; sons James & William Murry; Dau Elizabeth Yarbrough; deceased dau Frances Richards; son-in-law Major Richards. Wits: Wiley Gressom & Burch B. House.

23 Mar 1805 - David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough under authority of Will of Henry Yarbrough "Whereas by the 10th sec. of ... will .. of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin County, dec'd, it is willed ... to wit: My will & desire is that after the death of my wife the lands may be sold by my executors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond ... and the money ... equally divided between my six sons aforementioned and whereas the aforesaid David & Archibald are 2 of the sons of said dec'd Henry Yarbrough ..." land sold. Wit: Henry Yarbrough.

22 Dec 1807 - Estate sale of Henry Yarbrough. Purchasers included: Charles Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough Sr., James Yarbrough Jr., Thomas, Amelia & David Yarbrough; Charles A. Hill; James Murry.

22 Dec 1807 - sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Deceased. Purchasers included David Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and John Houze.

Apparently Elizabeth died in 1807 as the estate sale for both she and Henry were on the same day and Henry had directed that his property not be sold until after his wife's death.

6 Dec 1819 - Will of James Sherrod: Wife, Rebecca; dau Elizabeth Yarbrough. Executors, Friends Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

10 Dec 1823 Will of Rebecca "Serror". Proved June 1824. Names Granddaus Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary and Rebecca Yarbrough; grandsons James, and Thomas Edward Yarbrough, "land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry."

20 Mar 1828 - Will of James Yarbrough. Proved Sep 1832. Names Children of my brother Thomas Yarbrough; heirs of sister Martha Howze, dec'd; brothers Archibald, David and Henry Y., Sister Nancy Legon; heirs of sister Frances Cook. Executor was brother in law John Ligon and Friend David M. Lewis.

(Karen's note - David M. Lewis m. Mary Yarbrough 13 Feb 1815 in Franklin Co. NC)

20 Jul 1842 - Will of Archibald Yarbrough. Proved Dec 1842. Names Wife Elizabeth and lists all his children. Oldest son James S. Y. is to be guardian for the youngest 4 children.

23 Mar 1807 - "To Frances Cook, dau of deceased Henry Yarbrough"

23 Mar 1805 - Settlement between David & Archibald, sons of Henry Y. Deceased.

25 Dec 1807 - to Nancy Murry, a negro - signed Claiborn Cook; Jordan House; Thomas, James Jr., Archibald, David & Henry Yarbrough.

Karen's Note: You see James Y. Sr., and James Y. Jr. This is not father and son. James Y. Sr. was the son of Henry and Martha (Robinson) Yarbrough. Henry Y. Jr. and wife Betsy had a son they named after James Y. Sr. This James was called James Jr. to distinguish him from his Uncle James Y. Sr.

Frances Cook
Henry
James
Henry Sr.
Elizabeth

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. 5

In the name of God amen. I Henry Yarbrough Junr of the County of Franklin and State of North Carolina through the mercy of God though weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and calling to mind that God has ordained all mankind once to die, I do revoke all other Wills and do constitute this my last Will and Testament; I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker beseeching his Gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of Jesus Christ amen. and as to the Temporal Estate the Lord hath been pleas'd to bless me with in this life I dispose of in manner and form following--

Item. In the first place I will and desire that all my Lawfull debts which I in conscience owe to any person be paid out of my Estate.

Item. My Will and desire is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Yarbrough have the all of my Land with its appertenances thereunto belonging and six on my Negroes, namely John, Phillis, Quoco, Rose, Bob and Cate. Also all my stock of cattle sheep and Hogs during her life or Widowhood, and after her death or marriage then it is my Will that the aforenam'd Properties lent my said wife be immediately taken into the care of my Executors hereafter mention'd, and converted to the use of my Children, untill the youngest of my said Children arrive to the age of sixteen years; My Will is furthur that each of my sons namely Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy Murray may have proper education given them whereby my sons may well understand to Read and Write and Arithmetic from the first Rule & so on through the Rule called Practice, and said daughter Nancy Murry to read well and write.

Item. I Give to my Daughter Frances Cook five pounds current money of said State and I have and deposit in the hands of my Executors hereafter mentioned one Negroe Girl named Juday & her increase a Beast & Saddle a Cow & Calf a feather Bed and furniture, and to be by them my Executors Lent or given at their discretion to such of Charity as they shall adjudge to be such, and at such times as they see cause and my will and desire is that whatsoever my Exrs shall see cause to give the said deposited articles so that they and their heirs shall and may enjoy the same to them and their heirs forever in like manner as though Exrs had given the same to myself. amen

Item. I give to my daughter Martha House one negroe girl named Amy, one feather bed and furniture, and one side saddle one beast, which said articles she hath now in her possession to her and her heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Thomas Yarbrough one negroe boy named Luke, horse and Saddle, bed and furniture, cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son James Yarbrough one negroe boy named Isaac, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture, cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Archibald Yarbrough one negroe boy named Abram, one horse & saddle, one cow and calf, and one bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever. I give to my Son Charles Yarbrough one negroe boy named Cain, one horse and Saddle, one bed and furniture, and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my Son David Yarbrough one negroe girl named Phillis, one beast and Saddle, one bed one furniture and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my Son Henry Yarbrough one negroe girl named Peraby, one beast & Saddle, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Nancy Murry Yarbrough one negroe

Frances Cook
Henry Sr.
Elizabeth

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. 5

In the name of God amen. I Henry Yarbrough Junr of the County of Franklin and State of North Carolina through the mercy of God though weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and calling to mind that God has ordained all mankind once to die, I do revoke all other Wills and do constitute this my last Will and Testament; I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker beseeching his Gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of Jesus Christ amen. and as to the Temporal Estate the Lord hath been pleas'd to bless me with in this life I dispose of in manner and form following--

Item. In the first place I will and desire that all my Lawfull debts which I in conscience owe to any person be paid out of my Estate.

Item. My Will and desire is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Yarbrough have the all of my Land with its appertenances thereunto belonging and six on my Negroes, namely John, Phillis, Quoco, Rose, Bob and Cate. Also all my stock of cattle sheep and Hogs during her life or Widowhood, and after her death or marriage then it is my Will that the aforenam'd Properties lent my said wife be immediately taken into the care of my Executors hereafter mention'd, and converted to the use of my Children, untill the youngest of my said Children arrive to the age of sixteen years; My Will is furthur that each of my sons namely Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy Murray may have proper education given them whereby my sons may well understand to Read and Write and Arithmetic from the first Rule & so on through the Rule called Practice, and said daughter Nancy Murry to read well and write.

Item. I Give to my Daughter Frances Cook five pounds current money of said State and I have and deposit in the hands of my Executors hereafter mentioned one Negroe Girl named Juday & her increase a Beast & Saddle a Cow & Calf a feather Bed and furniture, and to be by them my Executors Lent or given at their discretion to such of Charity as they shall adjudge to be such, and at such times as they see cause and my will and desire is that whatsoever my Exrs shall see cause to give the said deposited articles so that they and their heirs shall and may enjoy the same to them and their heirs forever in like manner as though Exrs had given the same to myself. amen

Item. I give to my daughter Martha House one negroe girl named Amy, one feather bed and furniture, and one side saddle one beast, which said articles she hath now in her possession to her and her heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Thomas Yarbrough one negroe boy named Luke, horse and Saddle, bed and furniture, cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son James Yarbrough one negroe boy named Isaac, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture, cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Archibald Yarbrough one negroe boy named Abram, one horse & saddle, one cow and calf, and one bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever. I give to my Son Charles Yarbrough one negroe boy named Cain, one horse and Saddle, one bed and furniture, and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my Son David Yarbrough one negroe girl named Phillis, one beast and Saddle, one bed one furniture and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my Son Henry Yarbrough one negroe girl named Peraby, one beast & Saddle, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Nancy Murry Yarbrough one negroe

named Sarah, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture & cow and calf to her and her heirs forever. Item. My will and desire is that if either of the aforementioned negroes should die before had in possession of them of those they were willed to I then will and desire that the lossers loss by such death or deaths may be made good to them by the negroes and Stock left to my wife after her death or remarriage--my will and desire is also that if either of my said Sons or either of my daughters Martha House or Nancy Murry Yarbrough should die before they arrive to the age of twenty one years unmarried without lawful issue then my will and desire is that that part of my estate may be equally divided between them my said Surviving Sons and daughters Martha House and Nancy Murray Yarbrough to each of them and their heirs forever. my will also is that at the death of my wife or second marriage, that that part of my Estate that I lend to her may be divided as follows To daughter Frances Cook five shillings cash; the remaining part to be divided into equal parts and that eight of the parts be equally between my six said Sons & two daughters Martha and Nancy Murry, and the ninth part I deposit in the hands of my Ex^{rs} to be disposed of as they shall see cause in the manner aforesaid.

Item. My will and desire is that after the death of my wife that land may be sold by my Execu^{rs} giving two years credit taking good bond with Security to the payment of the money at expiration of that time, and that the money arising from the sale of any land may be equally divided between my six sons abovenamed; my will and desire is that that part of my estate that is not given in legacies that I lend my wife with increase or decrease at her death; and the last of my will and desire is that for satisfaction of six said Sons and two last named daughters that their names may be set down on a small pieces of paper, and that put in a hat or box, & then lots to be wrote on like pieces of paper, and deposited in another hat or box, and after each hat or box shall be well shaken, that a child under ten years of age shall first draw a name out of the said hat or box, and shall then draw a Lot out of the other hat or box, and whatever lot shall be drawn against the name, shall be the property of him or her whose name shall be drawn to them and their heirs forever; and so on in like manner until all the names and lots shall be drawn. I do hereby appoint, will and desire that my four Sons Archibald, Charles, David & Henry, after they have receiv'd their aforesaid education, that then my Er's shall bind each of my four said Sons to learn the art & mystery of the Carpenters trade to such men as shall be imputed able workmen. I do hereby appoint my two Sons Thomas Yarbrough, and James Yarbrough, and my well beloved brother Charles Yarbrough executors to this my last will and testament, and do hereby publish and pronounce this to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by Seal this twentieth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

/s/ Henry Yarbrough, Jun^r

Signed Sealed published and pronounced in presence of me		
/s/ John Houze	Jurat	NB Interlined before
/s/ Edm ^d Hodge	Jurat	signed
/s/ James Murry Sn ^r		Exhibited and Proved Court 1794

Franklin Co. Wills

118 ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

1798 SMITH, JOHN, Elizabeth (wife), Benjamin, Joseph, William, Margaret, May.

T.

1787 THORNTON, JOHN, Elizabeth (wife), Agga, Joshua, Yancey.

1785 TAYLOR, JOHN, Mourning, Mary (wife).

1790 TANT, WILLIAM, Anna (wife); Jerry, Drew.

1799 THARRINGTON, THOMAS, John, Sarah, ry, Patty, Susanna.

1792 TAYLOR, ETHELRED, Samuel (brother); and other brothers and sisters.

1793 THOMAS, BENJAMIN, Katherine (wife); William, Thomas, John, Benjamin, Hannah, Anne, Elizabeth.

W.

1787 *WINSTON, ANTHONY, Mary (wife).

1788 WOOTEN, SARAH, Weldon, Pines.

1794 WYNNE, KNIBB, Polly (wife).

1794 WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Mary (wife); John, Peggy, William, Patsy.

Y.

1794 YARBOROUGH, ~~YARBOROUGH~~, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy.

*Had sons John, Isaac, Moses, dau. Sarah High, son-in-law Robert High. All given in certified copy of Anthony Winston's will. A.S.

ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS 119

GATES—WILLS

A.

1794 ALLEN, SARAH, William, Alice (sister); Williams, Elizabeth (niece).

B.

1781 BENTON, JOHN, Jesse, Elizabeth (wife).

1782 BLANCHARD, SARAH, Alsila, Millicent and Absalom.

1782 BARNES, THOMAS, Milly, Sarah, Bethany, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth, Richard, Lottie, Katie and Betty.

1786 BRINKLEY, JOHN, Wife (not named), David, Jacob, Simeon, Elisha and Hetty.

1785 BLANCHARD, ABSALOM, Mary (wife), William, Fred, Sarah and Mary.

1785 BENTON, JOHN, Mary (wife), Jesse, Mary, Jeremiah, Samuel and Martha.

1786 BRINKLEY, JOHN, Wife (not named), David, Jacob, Simeon, Elisha.

1789 BAGLEY, JACOB, Celia (wife), Doctor, Henry and Trotman.

1791 BRADY, JAMES, Mary (wife), Lewis, Ruth, James, Joseph, Mary.

1781 BRINKLEY, IMARAH, Peter, John, Isabel.

1800 BENTON, JOHN, Norfleet, Polly (sister).

1790 BRINKLEY, JOSEPH, Brinkley, James and Susanna (grandchildren).

1796 BROWN, MARY, Harris, John (son); Wills, Margaret (daughter).

1805 BENTON, MILES, Nancy (wife), John, Suckey, Elizabeth, Patsy, Jethro, Henry and Mary; (and for a public school house and the pay of a teacher).

1791 BERRIMAN, BENJAMIN, Bennett, Christian (daughter).

1791 BENTON, ISAAC, Nanny (wife), David and Jacob.

1793 BENTON, MOSES, Absilla (wife), Absalom, Seth, James, William, Charity, Mills, Christian, Theresa and Joseph.

1796 BETHEY, JAMES, John (brother); Parker, Ann (sister); Cross, Mary and Priscilla (sisters).

1796 BARCLIFT, WILLIAM B., Barnes, James (uncle).

1799 BROWN, CHRISTIAN, James, Willis, Polly, Nancy, Louisa, Elizabeth and Robert.

1797 BENTON, ROBERT F., Jesse and Jeremiah (brothers); Mary (mother); Mary (sister); Jesse and John (grandsons).

1799 BETHEY, JOHN, Mary (wife), Elizabeth and Mary.

1795 BOND, RICHARD, Richard, Judah, Jerusha, Christian, William.

1796 BALLARD, JETHRO, Elizabeth (wife), Thomas W., Richard H., Martha, Elizabeth, Judah and Lucinda.

— BLANCHARD, AARON, Dempsey, Aaron, Henry, Pella.

Obediah NC Craven

1767

Inventory

JOHN MITCHELL

HENRICO CO
VA

29 Dec
1753

w. not named
s. James
s. Isaac
s/l Jacob Mitchell
d. Catherine Mitchell wife
of Robert Mitchell
gs. John Mitchell
d. MARY YARBROUGH wife
of WM YARBROUGH
hskpr Eliz. Sawyer
Exc. Jacob & Isaac Mitchell
Wit. Reuben Searcy
Frances James
Ann James

Will Bk 1
page 140
Rec 2 Feb 1755

LAURENS CO. SC

Will Bk C
page 140
3 May 1796 proved 7 Jan 1805
Will Institute No 9

Silas Garrett

wife Ann

Sons Enoc, Joab, John, & Silas

Daus Mary, Martha Harris, ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH, & Margaret

Exc. Son Enoch

Wit: Roger Brown, John Garrett, & Wm Dollar

KENTUCKY

Wills before 1881

Testators
YARBROUGH

Randall

Seth

William

William

Fleming Co

Hickman

Hopkins

Logan

087

358

039

189

A

C

5

A

1805

1849

1843

1811

William KY Logan

10 Jul
1811

bro. Jeremiah
nep. Ben
wit. James Vance
wit. Henry Roberts

will

wit. Levi Roberts

Logan wills
Bk A. p183
YFMv1.p127

FRANKLIN CO. NC

28 May 1808

William Yarbrough signs as Jurres for laying of the widows dower of a certain tract of land on the South side of Sandy Creek property of the late Richard Blount.

Estate of Henry and Elizabeth Yarbrough dec'd.
papers from 1807-1811

Executor is Thomas Yarbrough

15 Mar 1808 he listed heirs as

James Yarbrough (could read Jun?)

H. Yarbrough

A. Yarbrough

John Houze

Nancy M Yarbrough

C. Cook (Clabon Cook)

David Yarbrough

From sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Dec'd

22 Dec 1807 Thomas Exec

David Yarbrough 1 negro boy Loney

James Yarbrough 1 negro woman Chaney

John Houze 1 grey mare

from last of several pages includes sales to:

James Yarbrough

Clabon Cook

Henry Yarbrough

Charles Yarbrough

Arch'd Yarbrough

Thomas Yarbrough

John Houze

% of cash paid to - among others

Archibald Yarbrough

Henry Yarbrough

James Yarbrough

Elizabeth May

Severals Hills including Green Hill

John Mayfield

(from estate of Elizabeth)

Tipton, TN
7 June 1832
Henry Yarbrough, Sr.

Henry Yarbrough, Sr, aged about 71 or 72 years stated that he entered the service of the United States under the following officers:

Under Capt. Wm Fuller about a year 1779-1780 but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age--who commanded a horse Company---We marched from Randolph Co. NC where I then lived with my FATHER ZACHARICH YARBROUGH and where I volunteered--Capt Fuller resigned command at 6 Mile Creek, SC and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took command until he left us in about 2 months---I was born in the year 1761-62 in what was then BUTE CO, NC AND IS NOW FRANKLIN CO. ABOUT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTION MY FATHER MOVED TO RANDOLPH CO, NC. AT THE CLOSE OF THE WAR WE MOVED UPTO ROWAN CO. Then in the year 1823 I moved to Tipton Co. TN and have resided here ever since.

Stewart Co TN
26 Sep 1832
Davis Yarbrough
Age abt 72 years

Entered service under Gen Greene, Col Samuel Lytle, Capt Wm Lytle, from Randolph Co. NC in the year 1782--maybe May---He was born in Anston (sic) Co. NC his age was in a book kept by his father but he does not know where it is.-- he left NC in the year of 1803 and moved to Stewart Co. TN where he now resides.

Nathan Yarbrough and George W Atkins residences of Stewart were his witnesses.

Lewis Yarbrough
While residing in Abbeville Dist, S.C. when he was about 16 years old he enlisted with his father in 1779-80 served 439 days battles of Ninety-six and Eutaw Springs. After Rev. lived on the Oconee River, GA died 14 Jul 1831 in Lincoln Co TN. Married in Laurens Dist S.C. Father William Yarbrough.
Granted land for service from S.C.
200ac in 96 Dist on Clarks Creek water of Savannah River below the Ancient Boundary. Issued 1785

Affidavate signed by his brother William who was the sixth child of his father William Yarbrough.

Wife Elizabeth,
Age 78 years mar Laurens Dist SC July 1792. Their first child was born 1 Jan 1794 if now living would be 58 years.
William Yarbrough for his service was granted 200 ac in 96 Dist

Rev. War Warrants

#189

Fred'k Thrent, priv NC cont line; 228 ac issued 6 Dec 1809, the same transferred to Isham Cherry on 4 Jan 1810 in the presence of Wm P. Lucy & Paton Lucy. Isham Cherry transferred same to Wm Yarbrough on 15 Feb 1810 in presence of Reuban White & A.Lockhart.

#42 Heirs of James Yarbrough, Priv 640 ac issued 1 Oct 1801

WAR OF 1812 all spellings

Griggs, Priv: Capt. Evans Co., Mounted, Ill Militia

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) TN Volunteers

Edward, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) TN vol.

Matthew, Priv; 3 Reg't (Johnson's) E.TN Militia

Joel, Priv; Maj. John M Felders, Battn. SC Mil

Stephen, Priv; 10 & 20 consolidated Reg. LA Militia

Gideon, Priv/Corp: DeClouets Reg LA Militia

Absalom, Serg: 2 Reg W.TN militia (Col. Lowry, Lt Col Hammons)

Ambrose, Priv: McCrorys W.TN Militia

Edward, Priv: 1 Reg't (Bradleys) TN vol.

Edward, Priv: 2 Reg't (McWillies) SC Mil

Eli: Maj Camerons Command, NC Mil

Eli: Lt Shaws Co. NC Mil

Frederic, Priv: Lt Shaws Co. NC Mil

Frederick: Maj Cameron's Com. NC Mil

George, Priv: 9 Reg (Boyd's) VA Mil

James, Serg: 2 Reg't (Cocke's) W.TN Mil also see Thomas King

James, Priv: 2 Reg (Jenkins) GA vol & Mil

James, Priv: 2 Reg't (Mayo's) VA Mil

Jesse, Priv: Capt Crawford's Co mounted Ranger, TN mil

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Bradleys) TN vol

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) Tn vol

Jesse, 1 Reg't (Metcalf) W.TN Mil

Joel, Priv: Coffee's Reg't, Cav. W.TN Vol

Joel, Priv: Battn 7 Reg T (Perkins) MS mil

Joel, Priv: 9 Reg (Boyd's) VA Mil

John, Priv: McCrorys Reg't W.TN Mil

John, Corp: 4 Reg (Payne's) KY vol

Joseph, Priv: 2 Reg't (Jenkins) GA vol Mil

3 Reg't (Wimberly) GA Mil

Lewis, Priv: 10-20 Consolidated Reg. LA Mil

Moses, Priv: Edmonstons Detachment, Cav. TN Mil.

Moses, Priv: 3 Reg't (Rutledge's) SC State troops

Nathan, Priv: 26 Reg TN Mil

Randal, Priv: 4 Reg't (Paynes) KY vol

Robert, Priv: Capt. Crawfords Co. Mounted Rangers, TN Mil

1 Reg't M & D (Perkins) W.TN Vol

Robert, 9 Reg't (Boyd's) VA Mil

Thomas, Priv: 3 Reg't (fews) GA Mil

Priv: 4 Reg't (Jones) GA Mil

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Archibald Murry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Cox

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nathan Graham</u>	Birth	<u>2 6 June 1842</u>	<u>Near Haywood, Chatham Co., N.C.</u>			
	<u>Nathan Graham</u>	Mar.	<u>25 Feb. 1885</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	<u>28 Apr. 1917</u>				
	<u>Sarah Laurana Judd</u>	Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 160, Tampa 1, Fla. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL RECORD" and a free catalog with
list and full description of many genealogical aids.

I Archibald Garbrough do make and publish this
as my last will and testament hereby revoking
and making void all other wills by me at any
time made.

First I direct that all my just
debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of
any moneys that I may die possessed of or may first come
into the hands of my executors.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my sister
Frances E. Garbrough all the property of every description
that I may die possessed of to her during her life and
then to the heirs of her body forever and if she should
die without an heir of her body then to be equally
divided between my two youngest Brothers Henry & David
Garbrough.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint
Richard D. Garbrough my executor, in witness whereof
I do to this my will set my hand and seal this
22nd day of July 1849

A Garbrough (Seal)

Radford Withers

J. D. A. McCallan

Handwritten of McCallan

Provis by Withers & A. G. McCallan

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Nathan Graham Yarbrough

DAR

This Information Obtained From:

First Families of
America.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	June	1862	Near Haywood	Chatham Co.	N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	Feb	1885				
Death	April	28,	1917				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Archibald Murphy Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cox

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Laurana Judd

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Sept	1867		Wake Co.	N.C.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-4-1987 76372

Her Father John Thomas Judd

Mother's Maiden Name Louise Frances

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Estelle Vivian Full Name of Spouse* Edward Carson	Birth	19	Ap.	1885	Osgood,	Lee, Co.	NC.	
		Mar.	22	June	1925				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Dr. John Archibald Full Name of Spouse* Gussie Adams	Birth	21	Nov.	1887	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	20	Oct	1915	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Death	4	Nov.	1927				
		Burial							
3	Mary Hilda Full Name of Spouse* Elijah Harris	Birth	27	April	1891	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	26	Feb	1907				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Irene Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	Ap.	1891	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	9	Sept	1913				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Nathaniel Bavard Full Name of Spouse* Bertie Kornegay	Birth	10	Ap.	1893	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Dr. Frank Ray Full Name of Spouse* Mary Warren	Birth	17	Ap.	1895	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	6	Sept.	1924				
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Elsie Bryan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Jan	1898	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Ada Laurana Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	Nov	1900	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Louise Glen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Ap.	1906	Osgood	Lee Co	N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Sarah Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Jan	1912	Osgood	Lee Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1785			N.C.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	1 Jan. 1855		Limestone Co.	Ala.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1801			Va.	
Chr'd					
Death	19 Oct. 1870		Limestone Co.	Ala.	Age 69
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James A.	Birth	1832			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	David Berthlyn	Birth	1835			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary Elizabeth Turner	Death					
		Burial					
3	Albert G.	Birth	1838			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Alfred	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Nov. 1836				
	James Henry Malone	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Henry M.
b. 1785

Alfred
b. 1793

MAY be brothers

May 20, 1870

Married on the 11th inst. in Athens by REV. JOHN TURRENTINE, MR. JAMES W. OGLESBY to MISS LULA E. HOOPER.

June 3, 1870

Married on May 5, 1870 in Travis Co., Texas by REV. W. RODGERS, MR. ROBERT C. BIBB of Limestone Co. Ala. to MISS VIRGINIA C. TOWNS.

July 1, 1870

Married in Athens on the 6th by REV. JAMES S. PORTER, MR. JOHN H. DAVIS to MISS ANN E. ELLIOTT, all of Athens.

On the 30th by REV. J. N. BLACKHORN, MR. B. H. TUCKER to MISS MARY A. HARPER.

Aug. 5, 1870

On 19 July by J. N. MARTIN, J.P., MR. THOMAS W. GIDLEY to MISS NETTIE E. ELLIS, all of Limestone.

Aug. 12, 1870

Died on the 3rd inst. in Athens, MISS MARTHA F. KITTRELL.

Sept. 16, 1870

Died on the 5th inst. of consumption, MRS. AMERICA K. PETTY, wife of COL. JOE PETTY of Limestone Co. in her 42nd year.

On the 4th near Nashville MRS. MARY LAND JOHNSON wife of R. W. JOHNSON and daughter of GEN. H.*(HIRAM)* H. HIGGINS of Athens aged about 40 years.

Nov. 4, 1870

Died on 19 October in Limestone Co. MRS. MARY ANN BRIGGS YARBROUGH *(49, Va.)* aged about 69*(w. of HENRY M.)*.

CENSUS OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, 1820

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Jesse G. George	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	5
Champ Langford	1	0	2	3	6	0	0	6
John Ramsey	1	0	1	2	4	0	4	8
Wm. Gordon	3	4	3	1	11	0	1	12
G. L. Patrick	1	5	1	3	10	0	12	22
George Hardwick	1	1	1	2	5	0	3	8
Samuel Means	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3
Stephen Chaunault	1	2	1	1	5	0	0	5
A. Kaddell	1	2	1	3	7	0	5	12
Elisha Duvall	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
Thos. Raynolds	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	6
G. Payn	1	3	1	2	7	0	0	7
Wm. Faver	1	7	1	3	12	0	2	14
D. Greenwood	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	4
John Wadkins	1	3	1	2	7	0	0	7
A. Hendon	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	4
John Chanault	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	6
J. Hanock	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Wm. McDanil	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2
Jerremeah Gibson	2	0	1	4	7	0	0	7
Robert Morris	1	1	1	5	8	0	0	8
Stephen Sides	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3
David Sellars	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	4
Samuel Read	1	1	1	3	6	0	0	6
Joseph Hill	1	3	1	2	7	0	0	7
Elizabeth Elett	1	2	2	3	8	0	0	8
Thos. Conell	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	5
Wm. Clement	1	6	1	0	8	0	0	8
George Hardwick	1	2	1	7	8	0	10	16

CENSUS OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, 1820

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Wm. McCorkle	1	3	1	1	6	0	2	8
John McColum	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	3
John Greenwood	1	3	1	3	8	0	2	10
Henry Hall	1	3	1	4	9	0	0	9
Wm Peeples	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	4
Mary Dearmon	0	2	2	4	8	0	3	11
James Malden	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	4
Burwell Green	2	3	1	1	7	0	0	7
Lewis Watson	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	7
D. Hood	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	4
H. Malden	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	4
Margaret Sellars	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	5
James Ashcraft	1	3	1	2	7	0	0	7
A. McLeary	3	1	2	1	7	0	0	7
Temperance Coker	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	6
J. W. Carter	1	1	1	3	6	0	0	6
Jesse C. Roberts	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	6
A. Reaves	1	1	1	2	5	0	0	5
Wm. Compton	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	3
Samuel Hall	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	4
Merry Hall	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	5
George Brown	1	1	2	9	13	0	0	13
Wm. Watson	1	1	3	1	6	0	0	6
Wm. Hodges	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	4
Martin Franklin	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	8
Samuel Truss	1	1	1	5	8	0	2	10
Thos. Peeke	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	3
Reuben Phillips	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	7
Daniel McCoy	1	0	1	4	6	0	0	6

A LIST OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, 1819 AND 1820.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Andrew McWilliams	1	2	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Week Smith	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John N/ Smith	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel McKinney	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Long	1	5	3	4	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David D. Robertson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel Weatherford	1	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walter Barkley	1	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Stephenson	1	4	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson Epperson	1	4	1	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thos. Ellison	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jesse W. Cook	1	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adam Ranier	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph James	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ambrose James	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Jeremiah Fry	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel C. Purnell	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Allbright	1	5	1	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. Ligler	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Darling Long	1	1	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Shoemaker	1	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israil Walker	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Demint	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alex Word	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henry Yarborough	1	1	0	2	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Mason	0	3	1	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jeremiah Taylor	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edward Smith	1	3	1	4	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitley Stenson	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrett Issac	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George Able	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	0

TURRENTINE, JOHN guardian of WILLIAM E. CAGE, JR. infant child of
WILLIAM CAGE dec'd. 7 Dec 1869. Page 541

VASSAR, JOSEPH P(RICE). Will proved 12 Dec 1869. I, JOSEPH P. VASSAR...
over 21...Sister PATTIE V. MCCLURE, \$1000. . . .Cousin MARTHA ARMSTRONG
\$1000. . . .rest to Mother MRS. ELIZABETH VASSAR. Witnesses GEORGE W.
MCKINNEY, P. F. CRENSHAW. Dated March, 1869. Page 549

VASSAR, MRS. E.D. guardian of CATHERINE VASSAR filed accounts. 24 May
1870. Page 607

VASSAR, MRS. E. D. guardian of WILLIAM VASSAR filed accounts. 24 May
1870. Page 608

VAUGHAN, CASTORIA V. formerly CASTORIA V. REDUS, accounts filed by her
Guardian PARALEE D. COLE, formerly PARALEE D. REDUS. 6 Oct 1870. Page 629

YARBROUGH, MARY A. B. Will proved 7 Nov 1879. "I, MARY ANN BRIGGS YAR-
BROUGH"; Son JAMES A. YARBROUGH; Son ALBERT G. YARBROUGH; Son DAVID
BERTHIN? (last syllable not plain) YARBROUGH, all that may be left.
Witnesses: JAMES BOND & JOHN BLACK. 19 Aug 1870. Page 629 See Vol. 209,
page 5 and Vol. 61. > *Married To Henry M. Yarbrough.*

EDGE, GEORGE. Last will and testament dated 8 August 1827; probated 26 February 1829. Son JAMES FLETCHER property that was his mother's; Wife ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE; Daughter, JANE BRANDON; Daughter MARGARET PHILLIPS; Daughter ISABEL THOMAS; JOHN WOFFARD and WILLIAM WHEAT, Executors. Witnesses: HENRY YARBROUGH / WILLIAM C.P. POOL. Book 3, page 261.

REED, THOMAS x "of Giles County, Tennessee". Last will and testament dated 30 August 1834; probated 11 July 1836. Son THOMAS REED for benefit of my Daughter SUSANNAH COVINGTON *(W. of JAMES)*; land in Limestone County, Alabama where JAMES COVINGTON now lives; rest divided between the Children of JOSEPH MOORE, deceased. Witnesses: THOMAS TARPLEY, JOHN P.C. REED. Book 4, page 609.

RICHARDSON, AMY. Last will and testament dated 29 December 1839; probated 25 May 1840. Nephew JOHN R. MASON; Nephew LITTLEBERRY E. MASON; Niece, ELIZABETH J. COMAN, Wife of JAMES M. COMAN; Niece SARAH ANN MARTIN, Wife of JOSHUA L. MARTIN; WILLIAM W. MARTIN, Son of said JOSHUA L. MARTIN; WILLIAM WILLASON and REBECCA MARTHA, Children of my Nephew, W.J. MASON, deceased; Nephew, HILLIARD N. JACKSON; three eldest Daughters of my Brother STITH RICHARDSON; to Miss MARY E. KITTRELL; Sister FRANCES JACKSON and her Husband, COLEMAN JACKSON and her Daughter, MARY JANE; my sisters and brothers. Witnesses: ANDREW STINSON, A.E. NIXON. Book 5, page 481.

JAMES DEMENT each 1/7 of 1/5. Nov. 22, 1854.

Book D, page 89.

Division of slaves of JOHN N.S. JONES, dec'd; MARIA, Wife of JAMES W. SMITH DONNELL, OCTAVIA, Wife of WILLIAM ADAIR, J. HEYWOOD JONES, MAR-
CELLA, Wife of ALFRED DEARING, ALEXANDER JONES, PAUL JONES, WALTER JONES,
SARA JONES. Dec. 14, 1854.

Book D, page 91.

ELEANOR CRAIG, Widow of DAVID CRAIG petitions for dower. Dec. 9, 1854.

Book D, page 93.

WM. DAVIDSON is guardian of CATHERINE, MARTHA and GEORGE M. WAGNER..
Dec. 11, 1854.

Book D, page 96.

Division of slaves of MARTHA A. MEALS, dec'd between JAMES A. MEALS, her
husband and LEWIS, NANCY E. and MARGARET A. MEALS. December 16, 1854.

(On page 103 JAMES A. MEALS is appointed guardian of these three and
they are presumably his children though it is not so stated.)

Division of slaves of SARAH M. COPELAND between NATHAN W. COPELAND, the
Administrator and MARY E., Wife of EDMOND J. WRIGHT. December 18, 1854.

(SARAH M. died 1854 aged ca 6 and was Sister of NATHAN W. & MARY COPE-
LAND all Children of WM. COPELAND.)*

Book D, page 103.

JAMES A. YARBROUGH is appointed guardian of ALFRED YARBROUGH, infant
son of HENRY YARBROUGH, dec'd. Jan. 1, 1855.

Book D, page 109.

MARY A.E. BECKHAM is appointed guardian of REBECCA and HARBERT A. BECK-
HAM, infant Children of ABNER BECKHAM, dec'd. "Said MARY A.E. VAUGHN" en-
tered into bond with SAMUEL TANNER & JOHN H.W. JONES, securities.

Letto

Book

MARY

8, 18

Book

Divi

YARB

dec'

BETT

good

1843

DAVI

Book

BENT

JOHN

Book

Peti

Book

EQUI

16,

Book

ALEX

VIRG

of J

27,

MARY

orders of guardianship issued to said MARY A.E. BECKHAM. Jan. 8, 1855.

Book D, page 109.

MARY A.B. YARBROUGH, Widow of HENRY YARBROUGH petitions for dower. Jan. 8, 1855. >

Book D, page 111.

Division of slaves belonging to the estate of HENRY YARBROUGH, DAVID B. YARBROUGH, ALBERT YARBROUGH. 1 share to the Children of MARY E. MALONE dec'd viz: FRANCIS J. MALONE, HENRY W. MALONE, SUSAN E. MALONE, SALLY BETTY MALONE and NANCY R. MALONE. Accounts show slaves and household goods advances to JIM HENRY MALONE in 1837; same to HENRY YARBROUGH in 1843; horse, watch and gun and saddle advances to JAMES A. YARBROUGH and DAVID B. YARBROUGH, no date. >

Book D, page 116.

BENTON SANDERS, Sheriff of Limestone Co. appointed guardian of CHARLES JOHNSON, infant of ARCHER JOHNSON. Jan. 12, 1855.

Book D, page 117.

Petition for dower by MARY JOHNSON, Widow of ARCHER JOHNSON.

Book D, page 119.

EQUILLA BROOKS, Administrator of MAJOR H. BROOKS files accounts. Jany. 16, 1855.

Book D, page 122.

ALEXANDER M. WYNN is appointed guardian of JOHN F. WYNN, HENRY J. WYNN, VIRGINIA J. WYNN, OCTAVIA C. WYNN and EUGENIA E. WYNN, infant Children of JOHN H.J. WYNN, dec'd. ALLISON and THOS. J. CAIN, securities. Jany. 27, 1855.

MARY A.E. BECKHAM, Widow of ABNER BECKHAM, petitions for dower.

Book D, page 125.

FRANKLIN J. MALONE presents the will of JOHN HARDIN dec'd. dated 8 Sept. 1854. Feby. 2, 1855.

Book D, page 125.

SUSANNAH JANE HARDIN, Widow of JOHN HARDIN relinquishes rights. Feb. 3, 1855.

Book D, page 127.

LIBERTY INDEPENDENCE NIXON is appointed guardian of ELIZABETH H.J. DAVIS, JAMES N. DAVIS, SARAH M. DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS, infant Children of ANNA DAVIS, dec'd; GREEN W. WHITFIELD and WM. H. MARDIS his securities. Feb. 5, 1855.

JAMES W. ALLEN is appointed guardian of his infant Children MARY A. ALLEN, MOIRA L. ALLEN, JOHN W. ALLEN, MATILDA ALLEN and JAMES R.A. ALLEN; WILLIAM B. ALLEN & WILLIAM T. ALLEN, securities. Feb. 6, 1855.

Book D, page 135.

ELIZABETH BOOTH appointed guardian of CHARLES A. BOOTH, COLUMBUS BOOTH, and ARCHIBALD BOOTH, infant Children of RICHARD A. BOOTH, dec'd. WM. HARWELL and WM. LEVESQUE, securities. March 18, 1855.

Book D, page 145.

Will of JAMES H. GAMBLE proven which is dated 9 Jan. 1855 and witnessed by E.M. HUSSEY, E.A. GARRETT and M.C. SMYTHE. States he "died at the residence of his Son-in-Law HENRY W. KIMBLE about 2 miles from his residence." Said witness was his attending physician. April 9, 1855.

Book D, page 149.

ELEANOR CRAIG appointed guardian of WM. B. CRAIG, infant of DAVID R. CRAIG, dec'd; MARGARET E. JONES and TALBOT C. KEITH, securities. April 26, 1855.

Boo

Sta

app

Boo

HEZ

inf

Boo

Wil

Wif

Wif

sla

SIM

Boo

BEN

WII

Boo

Fir

Wic

HUC

18

Boo

CA

Wic

Bo

MA

me

B.

Book D, page 149.

States MARTHA P. CRAIG, Widow of DAVID CRAIG petitions for dower and appoints JOHN JACKSON as guardian ad litem for WM. B. CRAIG.

Book D, page 167.

HEZEKIAH B. CARTWRIGHT is appointed guardian of JOHN and WILLIAM ALLEN, infant Children of CHARITY ALLEN, dec'd. June 21, 1855.

Book D, page 169.

Will of JOHN BARKER, dec'd. Dated 21 May 1855. Daughter ANN LESTER, Wife of LORENZO D. LESTER, Son JOHN C. BARKER, Daughter MARGARET JACOBS, Wife of JEREMIAH JACOBS. "to my...MARTHA HILL and the heirs of her body", slaves; Daughter ANN. Witnesses JOHN Y. FLANNAGAN, HENRY M. CASTEEL, SIMPSON B. FLANNAGAN. July 2, 1855.

Book D, page 170.

BENJAMIN F. BELL appointed guardian of LAURA C. BELL, infant Child of WILLIAM G. BELL. July 3, 1855.

Book D, page 173.

Final settlement of the estate of HUGH ADAMS, dec'd; SARAH ADAMS, the Widow; ELIZABETH, Wife of JOSEPH WHITE, HENRY B. ADAMS, JOSEPH A. ADAMS, HUGH ADAMS, IBBY ADAMS and WM. SKEETER'S heirs are distributees. 9 July 1855.

Book D, page 174.

CALVIN A. REDUS makes final settlement as guardian of SARAH E. COOK, Wife of ABNER L. HARGROVE. 9 July 1855.

Book D, page 178.

MARY A.B. YARBROUGH, Widow of HENRY YARBROUGH, dec'd files relinquishment of dower. THOMAS J. COX is appointed guardian ad litem of DAVID B. YARBROUGH, ALBERT YARBROUGH, FRANCIS J. MALONE, HENRY W., SUSAN E.,

... HENRY R. MALONE, minor heirs of HENRY R. YARBROUGH,

Book
DRUG
dow

Book D, page 189.

ELIZABETH DEMENT is appointed guardian of STEPHEN H., JOEL H., ANDREW, FRANCES SARAH, ANN F. and JOSHUA DEMENT, infant Children of JOHN H. DEMENT, dec'd. JOHN C. BARKER and JOSEPH HOLBERT, securities. Sept. 10, 1855.

Book
Wil
185

Book D, page 191.

RHODA GOWER is appointed guardian of WILLIAM JAMES and MARY JANE GOWER, infant Children of her Husband JAMES S. GOWER, dec'd. BENJAMIN LENTZ and JOHN TURRENTINE, securities. Sept. 10, 1855. On page 194 she petitions to sell Land Warrant #79151 issued to her and said children from the Department of the Interior, Office of the Commissioner of Pensions. 160 acres.

Book
JAM
ELI

Book D, page 199.

JIM HENRY MALONE, Administrator of HENRY M. YARBROUGH petitions to sell land. 4709.59 acres.

Book
Wil
DAV
Ter
BET
ELI

Book D, page 205.

HENRY P. TURNER presents the will of ELIZABETH BARRATT; heirs residing out of the State are SUSAN PETERS, MILTON D. PETERS, HENRY PETERS and MARY H. PETERS (minors) Children of HENRY PETERS, a Son of JOHN PETERS, dec'd who was a Brother of dec'd, residing in Mississippi; JAMES PETERS, residence unknown, RICHARD PETERS, WILLIAM PETERS and JULIA PEEBLES, Children of HENRY PETERS dec'd, a brother of decedent, residing in Mississippi; SIMON TURNER who resides in Virginia and MARY P., Wife of JOHN S. WILLIAMS residing in Tennessee.

SON
JOH
GEO

Book
TAM
HEE

Book
Pe
of
pa
JO

SHARP, SAMPSON E. - - - - 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30.

CAPELL, WILLIAMSON - - - 2 males 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 2 females 20-30;
1 female 50-60.

THOMAS, JANE - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1
female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20;
1 female 20-30; 1 female 40-50.

YARBROUGH, HENRY - - - 1 male 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 1
female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15;
1 female 20-30.

TINSLEY, FREDERICK - - - 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 2 males 20-30; 1
female under 5; 2 females 10-15; 1 female
40-50.

YATES, WILL. - - - - - 1 male 20-30.

PARKER, JOHN T. - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 15-20.

COPELAND, WILEY - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30.

WOFFORD, JOHN - - - - - 1 male 5-10; 2 males 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 2
females 10-15; 1 female 30-40.

(Page 27.)

BENSTON, MATTHIAS - - - - 1 male 30-40; 1 female 20-30.

Limestone co. etc., Records Vol. 84

The records of Limestone County, Ala. show that in 1819 ASA MORGAN purchased from the Government the East half of Section 9, Township 3, Range 6 West, through which Highway No. 72 now runs.

Deed Book 5, page 694 6 March, 1840. ASA MORGAN of the County of Limestone, State of Alabama, to LUKE J. MORGAN of same, for \$300 conveys the NE 1/4 of Sec 9 T3 R6 W, 159.80 a. Witnesses JOHN S. LAMBERT, and MORGAN LAMBERT J.P.

Deed Book 5, Page 697. 6 March, 1840. ASA MORGAN to EASKIEL (also shown as EZEKIEL) MORGAN for \$300, the SE 1/4 of Sec 9, T3 R6 W, 159.80 acres. Wit. JOHN S. LAMBERT and MORGAN LAMBERT, J.P.

(As no wife of ASA MORGAN signed these deeds it is to be presumed she had died.)

Deed Book 8, page 187. THIRZA MORGAN to HENRY YARBROUGH. 29 Sept. 1849.. all of the State of Alabama and Limestone County, for \$200.

"That portion of the NE 1/4 of Sec. 9 T3 R6 W, which lies on the north side of the stage (road) leading from Athens to Florence, the present road to be the dividing line through the said quarter section." And the said THIRZA MORGAN for herself..etc. Signed by mark, before SAMUEL RAY, J.P.

Census of 1850, LaFayette Co., Ark.

Morgan, Stokely	25	Ala.
Therisa	45	Va.
Harvey	23	Ala
Hiram	18	"
Mary E.	14	"
Luke J.	12	"
Therisa E.	10	"
Panthea	8	"
Ingram	5	"

At this time it is believed, and proof being sought, that "THIRZA" and "THERISA" are one and the same, and widow of LUKE J. MORGAN who seems to have died in Limestone Co. between 1845 and 1850.

Limestone Co., Ala. 83 Records Vol 209

BENJAMIN SYKES, and G. SUMMERFIELD FOX, with separate acknowledgments by ANN F. FOX, MARGARET R. FOX, ELIZA S. FOX, MARY A. SYKES, and M. J. FOX, on Aug. 5, 1852.

Page 26 22 July 1852. ELIZABETH M. THOMPSON of Carroll Co., Mississippi, to ALFRED MOORE of Limestone Co., Ala.

Page 27 17 Dec. 1851. WILLIAM C. MAPLES and wife MARY M., of CLAIBORNE Parish, Louisiana, and JOSIAH MAPLES of De Soto Co., Mississippi, to MALCOLM G. MAPLES.

Page 30 29 Oct. 1852 WILLIAM LEVESQUE and wife RACHEL, JOSEPH TAYLOR and wife SUSAN, to ROBERT L. BRIDGEFORTH.

Page 31 26 Nov. 1851 WILLIAM L. BENSON and wife MARY ANN of Marshall Co., Mississippi, to NATHANIEL W. BENSON of Limestone Co., Ala.

Page 34 1 Dec. 1852 WILLIAM J. BECKHAM and wife THURSA M. to CHARLES T. BOOTHE..their interest in a slave, descended by the will of CHARLES BOOTHE dec'd.

Page 38 26 Oct. 1852. JOSIAH DAILEY of Limestone Co., Ala. to RICHARD DAILEY; his interest in slaves now in the possession of JANE DAILEY, relict of JOSIAH DAILEY dec'd, bequeathed by the will of MARTHA DAILEY to the said JANE DAILEY, wife of JOSIAH DAILEY for life, and then to the heirs of her body.

Page 40 6 July, 1852. JOHN H. DYSIN and wife EMILY C. of Wilkes County, Georgia, to HENRY M. YARBROUGH of Limestone Co., Ala.
(Marriages of Wilkes Co., Ga., show JOHN H. DYSON to EMILY C. SNEED, Oct. 10, 1832.)

Page 41 28 Oct. 1852 WILLIAM C. HOOD and wife HARRIET R. of Poinsett Co., Ark. to NICHOLAS DAVIS - land in Limestone Co.

ates from Will Book 9, cont'd.

Final settlement of the Estate of PERRY BARTLETT, dec'd. To JOHN YARBROUGH in right of his wife NANCY ANN, formerly NANCY ANN E. COX. 26 June, 1848.

Aug. 9, 1848. A petition for dower was filed by MARY GREESON, the widow of AUGUSTUS A. CREESON. WILLIAM HENRY, MARY ANN, JOHN CARROLL, HARRIET ANN and THOMAS LUNEY GREESON are the children of the decedent, and his infant heirs at law.

49 The Final Settlement of the Estate of JOHN W. JONES dec'd. To MARGARET E. JONES, his widow, and ELIZABETH A. JONES, his only child. 25 Oct. 1847 (Vol 187; JOHN W. JONES m. MARGARET E. CRAIG, 17 Feb., 1841. In 1850 she and her child were living with ELEANOR CRAIG.)

1 Final Settlement of the Estate of MILDRED PETTY, by GEORGE P. PETTY the administrator. Heirs are, to wit: To JOHN WOFFORD, his portion, and THOMAS PETTY's portion which has been transferred to him. To ANDREW WOFFORD in right of wife MILLARD. To BRADFORD T. BREWER in right of wife REBECCA. To JAMES HOLLEY (or HALLEY?) in right of wife PATSY. To HILYARD PETTY. To PHILEMON PETTY. To ABNER T. PETTY. To GEORGE PETTY. To RUFUS PETTY, to ISAAC N. PETTY (each, \$313.58) 16 March, 1846. Followed by another final settlement and distribution "the estate having been reopened", with heirs shows as:

JOHN WOFFORD in right of wife MEHALY, a daughter of dec'd

ANDREW D. WOFFORD in right of wife MILLERD " " "

BRADFORD T. BREWER in right of wife REBECCA " " "

JAMES W. HOLLEY in right of wife PATSY " " "

(See next page)

1860

Feb. 27. In the matter of the probating of the will of JOSIAH BLEVINS dec'd. regarding an order for a change of venue from the Chancery Court; the application by WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL for probate of an instrument dated June 3, 1859 and witnessed by SAMUEL DAVIS, JAMES STRINGER and WILLIAM B. DAVIS and purporting to be the will of JOSIAH BLEVINS dec'd and papers numbered 1 to 40 inclusive, on the affidavit of ARMSTEAD BLEVINS, a date is set for hearing said application.

Pa
40

402

March 1. ELEANOR CRAIG, guardian of WILLIAM B. CRAIG, resigns, MERIWETHER LEWIS applied for letters of guardianship for WILLIAM B. CRAIG the infant child of DAVID R. CRAIG dec'd.

404

March 5. ALLISON C. CAIN applied for letters of guardianship for LARKIN H. WHITE, JOHN W. WHITE and SAMUEL A. WHITE, infant children of JOHN A. (or H?) WHITE Dec'd.

405

March 9. ELIZA MOORE applied for letters of guardianship for FRANKLIN T. MOORE, ALEXANDER E. MOORE and SARAH V. MOORE, infant children of WILLIAM MOORE dec'd. ROBERT A. VAUGHAN and MARY VAUGHAN securities.

"

JAMES H. MOORE applied for letters of guardianship for JOHN H. MOORE and MARY J. MOORE, infant children of WILLIAM MOORE dec'd; J. E. H. BAILEY and WILLIAM V. VAUGHAN, securities.

406

March 14. Decree on final settlement of the Estate of MARGARET B. CARTWRIGHT dec'd. (Heirs not stated.)

"

March 12. JAMES A. (or N?) *(Vol 186 p 22)* YARBROUGH, the guardian of ALBERT G. YARBROUGH, filed his accounts for final settlement.

407

March 13. ALEXANDER L. McKINNEY applied for letters of administration on the estate of SUSAN WHITE dec'd.

Sept. 14. RICHARD HENDERSON applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY T. HENDERSON, with ANDREW J. STINSON and GREEN W. WHITFIELD as his securities.

Sept. 28. The will of MARGARET CARTWRIGHT was proved by the oaths of MARY F. JONES and BOOTH M. JONES, witnesses.

Sept. 28. DANIEL A. CANNON applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY A. CANNON dec'd, with JAMES M. SLOSS and WM. H. YARBROUGH his securities. Note: MARY A. CANNON was a daughter of GILES NANCE of Madison Co. (see vols. 193 and 163.) She left two Cannon children, ROBERT and LAWRENCE.

THOMAS J. CAIN, the administrator of the estate of CORNELIA J. CAIN, filed his accounts.

A petition to sell land of NICHOLAS JACKSON was filed, no heirs at law named.

Oct. 7. THOMAS BLACK, the administrator of the estate of JOHN BLACK dec'd filed his accounts

Oct. 8. WILLIAM H. WALKER, CLAY STINNETT and J. HAYWOOD JONES, appointed as Commissioners to sell the real estate of the heirs of JOHN MAXWELL, dec'd, file their report.

Oct. 12. Petition filed to sell the land of THOMAS LOVE, dec'd. (names of heirs not stated.)

Oct. 13. JOHN J. NANCE applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY DOWDEN, dec'd.

Oct. 19. WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS filed the will of THOMAS PHILLIPS. Non-resident heirs to be notified by publication are ELIZABETH BEARD of Ark., MARY J. HENDERSON the wife of LEMUEL HENDERSON of Tenn., JANE ATKINS, a daughter of dec'd, of Ark., and JOHN COOLY, a grandson, of Tennessee

3e
4
July 18 CHARLES H. JONES applied for letters of administration on the estate of JAMES M. VANCE; no next of kin reside in the state. WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS and THOMAS J. BAILES are his securities. (No publication to non resident heirs was ordered.)

15 July 24. Petition to sell land of JOHN N. S. JONES dec'd was filed by JOHN H. JONES and JAMES W. S. DONNELL. Heirs at law are J. HAYWOOD JONES, PAUL L. JONES, WALTER B. JONES, ANTONIA S. JONES, MARIA L. DONNELL the wife of JAMES W. S. DONNELL, who reside in Limestone Co., Ala., OCTAVIA I. ADAIR of Texas, MARCELLA A. DEARING the wife of ALFRED L. DEARING of South Carolina. (Note: We find variation in initials often; in Madison County, this is shown as ALEXANDER P. *(Thos.)* JONES) and in 1866 OCTAVIA was wife of JOHN Y. MILLS - see our Vol. 131. JOHN N. S. JONES was son of one of the LEWELLEN JONES' of Virginia and Madison Co., a Revolutionary soldier, buried in an unmarked grave on the grounds of what is now the University Center, Huntsville.

16 July 27. The will of ALEXANDER T. *(hos)* JONES was set aside, because there were no subscribing witnesses. *(See Vol 13, p 41)*

17 July 29. JIM HENRY MALONE, admr. of HENRY M. YARBROUGH made a final settlment. Note: The Census of 1850, Limestone Co., Ala. shows HENRY M. YARBRO, 65, N.C. (who was dead in 1854); MARY A(nn) B(RIGGS), 49, Va.; JAMES A., 18, DAVID A., 15, and ALBERT G., 12, all born in Ala. MARY A. B. died 19 Oct. 1870. See our Vol. 61.

SARAH A. WEBB, widow of ROBERTSON WEBB dec'd, filed a petition for dower - "land all in T3 R3 W and called the JOHN

December 4, 1856

Married on the 20th by Rev. Mr. KLINE, Mr. ROBERT B. TYUS and Miss MARY H. MEREDITH, all of Tuscumbia.

Married near LeGrange, Alabama on the 16th by Rev. Mr. WINN, Mr. AMMIRALD RICKS of Palestine, Texas to Miss BETTIE LONG of Franklin Co.

(Married in Limestone County on the 20th by Rev. J. SEAL, Dr. WILLIAM H. YARBROUGH to Miss ANN A(BIGAIL) JONES, Daughter of HAMILTON JONES, Esq.

Married in Athens, Alabama on 26th by Rev. A.L.P. GREEN, D.D., Mr. GEORGE S. HOBSON of Nashville, Tennessee to Miss PATTIE C. MALONE, eldest Daughter of Dr. T.S.MALONE of that place.

Married in Limestone County on the 18th by L.G.BULLINGTON, Esq., Mr. SYLVESTER B. DAVIS to Miss MARY J. CHRISTOPHER. See our Vol. 223, page 3 for marriage record which shows SYLVESTER "F." & 31st.

Married on the 25th ult. by Rev. A.W.SMITH, Mr. ELIJAH TONEY to Miss ANN ELLIS all of this co.

Married, Mr. GEORGE S. DILWORTH to Miss SARAH J. ALLISON, all of this co.

Married, Mr. LEVI LEWIS to Miss ELIZABETH C. DERRICK, all of this co.

B. Jenn.

H. Yarbrough	39	M
L.A. "	32	F
M "	9	F
a "	7	M
T "	6	F
B "	5	F
J "	2	M
a "	1	F

madison
co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1832			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry M. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Vol 14 #2. Will of
James Yarbrough-

Married's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.				<u>unmarried</u>			
Death			<u>1832</u>	<u>Left his estate to Bro. and Sisters,</u>			
Burial				<u>neices and nephews.</u>			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Son of Henry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Murray

1828

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²

In the name of God Amen I James Yarbrough of the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, being in good health & of sound mind & disposing memory & recollecting that it is appointed for all men once to die, do think fit to make this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following, To Wit, my Soul I recommend to my Creator from I received it; my body I wish to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors. And as for such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to endow me with in this life, I give and dispose of in the following manner, To Wit,

1st I give and bequeath unto the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Natty, Hannibal, Huldy, Lafayette, & Lucy, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever to be as nearly equally divided in kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

2nd I give and bequeath unto the following named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze dec^d, To Wit, Henry Y. Howze, Nancy Howze, Frances Washington & Thomas Howze the following named negroes, To Wit, Julia, Peggy, Sallie, David & Farely, & their increase, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever, to be as nearly equally divided in Kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

3rd I give unto my Brother Archibald Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, John, Lorine, Amy, Caroline, old Quoco, & Rose to him & his heirs & assigns forever--

4th I give & bequeath unto my Brother David Yarbrough the following named negroes, To Wit, Betsey, William & Stephen & their increase, to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

5th I give and bequeath unto my Brother Henry Yarbrough my negro men Dick & Jim to him & his heirs and assigns forever.

6th I give and bequeath unto my Sister Nancy Ligon the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Isaac, Chaney, Jenny, Lucy, Rosetta & Abram, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

7th I give and bequeath unto my nephew Henry Y. Howze my negro Man Claborn, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

8th I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one half of the proceeds of the Sale of my Land, to them, their heirs & assigns forever.

9th To my Executors hereinafter mentioned, I give the power of Selling my Land & conveying title thereto, either privately or publicly as they may think fit; and upon such payment or payments as they may think not prejudicial to my creditors & the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook dec^d, to whom I have willed one half the amount it may bring; the other half of the proceeds of the Sale it is my wish should be applied to the payment of my Just debts, together with the proceeds of the Sale of my Crop, Stock, Household & Kitchen furniture, Plantation Winery & C. Should there be any balance left after the payment of my debts, of the funds herein provided for their payment; it is my wish and desire that it be divided between the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough, the above named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze, the

Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook, my Brother Archibald Yarbrough, David Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough & my Sister Nancy Ligon--That is to say, into Seven equal parts, the children of Thomas Yarbrough to have one Seventh Part, the within named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs fo my Sister Marthy Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one Seventh Part, and to each of my Brothers Archibald, David & Henry and my sister Nancy Ligon one Seventh Part, to them and each of them their Heirs & assigns forever.

I do hereby nominate, Constitute and appoint my Brother in law John Ligon and my friend David M Lewis Executors to this my last Will and Testament revoking all and every other Will or Wills made by me In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twentyth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight in Presence of the undersigned called in as Witnesses.

/s/ Nat Hunt
/s/ W^m Walker Jr
/s/ John Overton

/s/ James Yarbrough (Seal)

Franklin County. September Session 1832

I Certify that the foregoing Will was was offered to probate by Jn^o Ligon & David M. Lewis, the Executors named therein and the Same is duly proved by the oath of John Overton one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Same--And the Said John Overton further testifies that the Said Nathaniel Hunt and William Walker Jr. the other Subscribing Witnesses to the Said Will Signed the Same as attesting Witnesses at the request of James Yarbrough & in his Presence and further that the Said Hunt & Walker have both removed beyond the territy of this State--also Smith Patterson is called and Sworn in due form of Law who respectively testifies and Says that the name of Nat. Hunt signed as a Witness to the Said Will is in the hand writing of Said Hunt, as he believes and he is well acquainted with his hand writing--and he also testified that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of James Yarbrough dec^d and believes that the signature of his name to the Said Will is in the proper hand writing of Said James Yarbrough dec^d--

Thereupon it is adjudged by the Court that the Said Will is duly proved and the Same is ordered to be Recorded--And John Ligon & David M. Lewis Executors named therein are Qualified according to Law.

²Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book J, p. 196.

CLAYTON-REEVES-SUTHERLAND.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing a compilation of the family records of certain branches of the Clayton, Reeves and Southerland families based on the records contained in two bibles in the possession of my wife's aunt, Mrs. J. C. Southerland of Memphis, Tennessee. One of the bibles, according to family tradition, belonged to Mary Clayton, wife of Willis Reeves, and the other to the Southerland family. I thought that the George Clayton record might be of especial interest to you as I have not seen in any printed record references to this son of Samuel Clayton.

I have assumed that "Samuel and Eliza Clayton" were Samuel Clayton, of Caroline county and Elizabeth Pendleton.

I think it possible that Temperance Hill, wife of John Clayton (4) may have been a daughter of Green Hill of North Carolina, Treasurer of Halifax District, etc. His son, Green Hill, Jr., married in Brunswick county, Jan., 1773, Mary Seawell, and the marriage bond of John Clayton and Temperance Hill was signed by G. Hill.

E. K. VOORHEES

Descendants of GEORGE CLAYTON, compiled by E. K. Voorhees, from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. John Clayton Southerland of Memphis, Tenn.

1. George Clayton, son of Samuel and Eliza Clayton, b. Oct. 3, 1720, d. Dec. 9, 1765; m. (1) Barbara ——— July 12, 1750, who was b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, d. Aug. 14, 1756; m. (2) June 9, 1757, Delphia ———.

(1) CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND BARBARA —.

2. Richard Gass Clayton, b. May 7, 1751, d. June 13, 1755.
3. George Clayton, b. Dec. 7, 1752, d. April 9, 1753.
4. John Clayton, b. Jan. 20, 1754, d. prior to May 29, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1776, Temperance ———, who was b. Feb. 10, 1761, d.

July 17, 1799; she m. (2) May 29, 1783, George Hicks. (Marriage bond dated Nov. 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., Va., for John Clayton and Temperance Hill. The order books of the Brunswick Co., Va., Court show that John Clayton was lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1777, and Feb. 22, 1779, captain.) (For children see forward.)

5. Mary Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1755.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND DELPHIA ———.

6. Lucy Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1758, d. Dec. 29, 1767.

(4) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLAYTON AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

7. Mary Clayton, b. May 15, 1779, d. March 18, 1817, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Willis Reeves. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Thisbe ———. (Willis Reeves was (probably) a son of John and Mary Reeves. He emigrated from North Carolina to West Tennessee at an early period, probably soon after 1830. Mrs. Imogen Southerland Voorhees has a book containing the following inscription: "Aaron Devany, his book, bought of James Yarbrough, merchant at Louisville, March 11, 1805, price, 1/6. Willis Reeves, his book, July the 8, 1805." The Louisville mentioned is doubtless Louisville, Franklin Co., N. C.) (For children see forward.)

8. Sally Clayton, b. March 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Dr. John Claiborne. (Dr. John Claiborne was a son of Thomas Claiborne, sheriff of Brunswick county, Va., 1789-1792, and was b. 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1808; he was a member of Congress from 1805 until his death.)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

9. Martha Hill Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. May 2, 1809, m. ——— Avent.

(4) CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

10. Hannah Hicks, b. July 19, 1788, d. March 31, 1808, m. Thomas Claiborne. (He was a brother of Dr. John Claiborne and was a member of Congress from Tennessee, 1817-1819.)

11. James Green Hicks, b. June 25, 1790.

12. John Hicks, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. April 5, 1813.

13. George Hicks, b. June 4, 1797.

(7) CHILDREN OF WILLIS REEVES AND MARY CLAYTON.

14. James O'Kelly Reeves, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

15. Sally Lewis Reeves, b. June 28, 1808, d. April 7, 1827.

16. Martha Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. July 20, 1855, m. Sept. 21, 1833, John Llewellyn Southerland. (He was appointed an

ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1779-1868

Allison, Elbridge & Rebecca Thompson, 27 April 1838; Elkins Pettigrew, Allen P. Elliss, bm.

Allison, Giles J. & Eliza D. Hughes, 23 Dec 1850; E. G. Gray, bm; m 24 Dec 1850 by Archibald Currie.

Allison, Hamilton & Betsey Steward, 30 Sept 1794; Joshua Berry, bm.

Allison, James & Grizzel Porterfield, 20 Feb 1782; John Wood, bm.

Allison, James & Elizabeth Jane Jordan, 7 April 1846; E. G. Gray, bm.

Allison, John & Sarah Tolar, 13 April 1789; John Porterfield, bm.

Allison, John J. & Jane M. Hughes, 23 Dec 1844; Wm. W. Taylor, bm.

Allison, John J. & Martha Madden, 24 Nov 1856; Henry J. Murfree, bm.

Allison, Joseph & Polly Barlow, 15 Oct 1817; D. Woods Jun, bm.

Allison, Joseph B. & Margaret A. Hughs, 19 April 1858; J. F. Allison, R. M. Jones, bm.

Allison, Joseph W. & Susan Murdock, 31 Aug 1827; David R. Allison, bm.

Allison, Mathew & Mary Cocklerease, 9 March 1796; John Stalcup, Edard King, bm.

Allison, William A. L., son of Sack and Hannah Allison, & Bettie A. Bain, m 17 Jan 1868 by D. W. Thompson, minister.

Allison, William H. & Martha Christopher, 29 Sept 1841; Jno. M. Faucett, bm.

Allison, Zillman & Celia Clarke, 6 Nov 1816; John Ray, bm.

Allred, Alphonso & Martha A. Halden, 2 Jan 1846; Luis Maleble, bm.

Allsbrook, Edward & Dolly Hunter, 27 Aug 1817; John Taylor, bm.

Almond, Edward & Jenney Dutton, 1784; Danl Stephens, bm.

Alsbrook, David B. & Mary Neal, 16 June 1825; John W. McGee, bm.

Alsobrook, Samuel & Salley Clancy, 24 Dec 1822; Thos Thompson, bm.

Alston, Alexander M. & Frances D. Yarbrough, 13 July 1831; Wm. L. Strudwick, Thos. S. Ashe, bm.

Alston, George W. & Martha Lewis, 22 July 1820; F. J. Kearny, bm.

Alston, John Jr. & Elizabeth Kennon, 28 Jan 1797; Solomon Jones, Charles Alston, bm.

Alston, Philip & Sally Gear, 29 Dec 1811; James Alston, bm.

ORANGE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1779-1868

Alves, Walter & Emlia Johnston, 11 May 1787; John Hogg, bm.

Amick, Henry & Caty Lang, 17 June 1827; Elias Green, bm.

Amick, Joseph & Caty Glass, 2 Nov 1814; Amos Swinney, bm.

Amick, Nicholas (Nicklaus Emig) & Sally Foust, 30 March 1805; Peter Faust, bm.

Amick, Nicholas & Durania Wingate, 23 July 1809; Robert Harrison, Asa Foster, bm.

Amis, Jas. S. & Mary W. Scott, 4 Dec 1849; Jos. J. Davis, bm.

Ammons, John & Sally Croker, 25 Jan 1852; Aron Burnett, bm.

Amy, Matthew, son of Charles & Rhoda Amy, & Polly Cameron, dau. of Grace & Lemuel Cameron, m 16 April 1868 by Saml. H. Turrentine, J. P.

Anders, David & Joanna Edwards, 11 Oct 1816; Jesse Bowers, bm.

Anderson, Abraham & Elizabeth Veasey, 9 Oct 1801; Henry Lewis, bm.

Anderson, Alexander & Phebe Hall, 19 May 1787; Samuel Allen, Jr., bm.

Anderson, Alexdr. & Susannah Thompson, 7 June 1818; Hunter McCulloch, bm.

Anderson, Amos & Chaney Battle, 2 Feb 1867; John Weaver, bm.

Anderson, Carnes T. & Nancy Faucette, 4 Nov 1847; E. G. Gray, bm.

Anderson, Charles & Edy Rigsbee, 19 Oct 1820; Moses Hutchins, bm.

Anderson, David & Elizabeth Newman, 16 June 1839; Laire Carmichal, bm.

Anderson, James & Martha Murray, 23 Aug 1795; David Lasslie, bm.

Anderson, James & Margret Ector, 29 Aug 1810; D. Bradford, bm.

Anderson, James & Barbara Whitsal, 24 July 1822; W. Montgomery, bm.

Anderson, John & Jeany Clark, 30 Dec 1807; Jas. Lasslie, bm.

Anderson, John & Nancy House, 24 Feb 1823; Daniel Holder, bm.

Anderson, John & Martha Carlton, 22 June 1842; Mark Rigsby, Thomas Cope, bm.

Anderson, John H. & Mary A. Vickers, 10 Jan 1863; m 11 Jan 1863 by John Burroughs, J. P.

Anderson, Joseph & Margaret Tinnin, 1 Oct 1800; Peter Biley, Jno Taylor, bm.

Anderson, Joseph J. & Mary A. Reeves, 17 May 1848; E. G. Gray, bm.

Anderson, Josiah C. & Mary Herndon, 5 Dec 1848; Jesse Rigsby, bm.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Person
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	11	Sept.	1805		Orange Co.	N.C.	To Hills
Death					Marion Co.	N.C.	N.C. the
Burial							Ala.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor (Nellie) Doherty

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1966 by The American Red Cross. All rights reserved. This form is for use in the collection of family group information only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

April 10, 1840

WM. GIOHAN (should this be GIVHAN?) of Dallas County, Alabama married MARGARET A. STEDMAN of Raleigh March 12 in Benton (Lowndes County), Alabama.

July 17, 1840

EDWARD STEDMAN of Chatham County, June 19, Spring Hill, Alabama.
HON. WILLIAM SMITH of this state died June 26 in Huntsville, Alabama.
HON. W. B. STREET of Hillsborough (Orange County) died June 20 in Greensborough, Alabama.

August 18, 1840

JAMES B. PALMER of Orange County died July 30 in Perry County, Alabama.
MRS. OBEDIUS COLLIER of Orange County died August 2 in Perry County, Alabama.

September 23, 1840

MISS RUTH A. T. WHITFIELD of Nashville died in September at Gainesville, Alabama.

October 13, 1840

MRS. RICHARD H. LEWIS of Edgecombe County died September 24 in Greensboro, Alabama.

November 6, 1840

JOHN M'LEOD of Montgomery County died in November in Shelby County, Alabama.
MRS. JOHN M'LEOD of Montgomery County died November in Shelby County, Alabama.
MRS. ANN WILLIAMS, Montgomery County, Alabama died in November in Shelby County, Alabama.

November 24, 1840

LOTT BALLARD of Onslow County and Sumpter County, Alabama married MARGARET ANN M'INTOSH November in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

November 27, 1840

MILES CAVIN of Iredell County died November 1 in Marengo County, Alabama.

December 4, 1840

A. D. CAMPBELL of Alabama married FLORA A. M'ARN November in Richmond County.

January 5, 1841

JOSEPH J. LITTLE of Alabama married ELIZA T. GILL November 24 in Franklin County. See 1850 census of Sumpter County, Alabama.

January 8, 1841

BENJAMIN FRANCKLIN PATTON of Asheville died January 1 in Clarksville, Alabama.

March 26, 1841

DANIEL RENCHER (54 in North Carolina; see Will in Sumter County; volume 164, page 76) of Alabama married CATHARINE J. WARREN (48 in North Carolina) in March in Wake Forest (Wake County; 1st wife was CHARLOTTE).

May 14, 1841

WM. WILLIAM GIVHAN of Raleigh died April 19 in Dallas County, Alabama.

W. SOUTHERLAND of this state died April 30 in Gainesville.

June 18, 1841

GEORGE T. DUNLAP of Anson County died June in Mobile, Alabama.

August 17, 1841

DR. RICHARD INGE of Franklin County died in August in Greene County, Alabama.

August 27, 1841

R(OBT.) H. MADRA of this state died August 5 in Florence, Alabama.

September 14, 1841

WILLIAM F. BENTLEY of Greensborough, Alabama to SARAH DUPRE of Raleigh September 9 in Wake County. Note: This is WILLIAM FIELD son of EFFORD and ELIZABETH (GAY) BENTLEY.

September 17, 1841

JOHN NORRIS of Wake County died August 20 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

October 12, 1841

DAVID YARBROUGH of Hillsboro (Orange County) died September 23 in Marion, Alabama.

DR. HENRY YARBROUGH of Hillsboro died September 8 in Marion, Alabama.

September 28, 1841

JOHN GRADY, SR. of Wake County died August 24 in Chambers County, Alabama.

October 26, 1841

SIDNEY SMITH of Alabama married ELIZA ANN BRANNOCK in May in Guilford County.

November 9, 1841

GEORGE W. BAKER of Fayette County, Alabama died in November in Salisbury.

December 10, 1841

JOHN J. COLLIER of Alabama married ANN NELSON HUGHES of Raleigh December 7 in Wake County.

December 17, 1841

LODOWICK MOORE, SR. of Person County died December in Sumpter County, Alabama.

December 31, 1841

COL. WILLIAM W. INGE of Granville County died in December in Livingston, Alabama.

February 13, 1842

MRS. LEVI W. YOUNG of Hillsboro (Orange County) died February at Demopolis, Alabama.

February 15, 1842

WILLIAM D. TISDALE of Nash County died February in Livingston, Alabama.

February 22, 1842

JAMES H. CURTIS of Fayetteville (Cumberland County) married ANNA M. BONDURANT in February in Linden, Alabama.

May 20, 1842

THOMAS E. TARTT of Edgecombe County died May 6 in Mobile, Alabama.

July 12, 1842

RICHARD WHITING married MARTHA M. MURRELL of Wake County July in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

July 24, 1842

WILLIAM J. BROWN of Jones County died July 24 in Jones County, Alabama.

DR. RICHARD INGE of Franklin County died in August in Greene Co. Ala.
(Raleigh Register Aug. 17, 1841)

COL. WILLIAM W. INGE of Granville Co. died in Dec. in Livingston, Ala.
(Raleigh Register Dec. 31, 1841)

R.*(ROBERT)* H. MADRA of this State died Aug. 5 in Florence, Ala. (Ra-
leigh Register Aug. 27, 1841)

LODOWICK MOORE, SR. of Person Co. died Dec. in Sumpter Co. Ala.
(Raleigh Register Dec. 17, 1841)

JOHN NORRIS of Wake County died Aug. 20 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Raleigh
Register Sept. 17, 1841)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PATTON of Asheville died Jan. 1 in Clarkesville,
Ala. (Raleigh Register Jan. 8, 1841)

DR. SAMUEL N. SOUTHERLAND of this State died Apr. 30 in Gainesville,
Ala. (Raleigh Register June 4, 1841)

DAVID YARBROUGH of Hillsboro*(Orange Co.)* died Sept. 23 in Marion,
Ala. (Raleigh Register Oct. 12, 1841)

DR. HENRY YARBROUGH of Hillsboro died Sept. 8 in Marion, Ala. (Raleigh
Register Oct. 12, 1841)

FRANCIS M. ALEXANDER of this state died in Oct. in Mobile, Ala. (Ra-
leigh Register Oct. 21, 1842)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1820				
Chr'd							
Mar.			1859		Giles Co.	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Adeline WIMM

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
2							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
3							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
4							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
5							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
6							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
7							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
8							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
9							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							
10							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*							
Death							
Burial							

*David Yarbrough
m. Adeline Wimm
June 3, 1859
in Giles Co. Tenn.
Adeline Robert
had 10 children
in Giles Co. Tenn.
1880*

NO.

Husband's Full Name David Berthlyn Yarbrough

Married From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Birth

1835

Ala.

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Turner

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

P.O. Box 111
Newcastle, TX 76024

76024

Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children - Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

part 2, page 171

January Term 1855

versus

YARBOROUGH's Admr

from Circuit Court of Perry

suit by administrator of DAVID YARBOROUGH, deceased against

C. HARRELL and JOSEPH PICKENS "to recover the amount of

promissary notes made by defendants and one JOHN REED the

January 1843 and payable to L. A. WEISSINGER, late executor of

last will and testament of said DAVID YARBOROUGH." Suit

decided in January 1850. Recovered judgement in November 1843;

said YARBOROUGH died and LEONARD A. WIESSINGER became his

executor.

23, part 1, page 295

June Term 1855

versus

WILEY

from Chancery Court of Perry

filed by THOMAS H. WILEY, the appellant, who alleged that he

a resident citizen of Dallas County; asking a divorce from

RUTHY, on ground of voluntary abandonment of his bed and board

residing separate and apart from him in Perry Co. *(she was

wife of Robt. Smith)*

Census Perry Co., Ala. Town of Marion, Family #40

WILEY, RUTH

50 Ga. \$4000

Book 22, part 2, page 280

January Term 1855

DUKE's Adm't versus DUKE's Distributing

Error from Court of Probate of Perry

In the matter of final settlement of estate of JEREMIAH K. DUKE, deceased by JOHN F. SHAFFER, his administrator. By record of Orphan's Court that at a term of court held on 17 January 1848, an account which he had theretofore filed for partial settlement was objected to by plaintiffs.

Book 24, part 2, page 161

January Term 1857

PICKENS versus YARBOROUGH

Appeal from Chancery Court of Perry

Original complainant, JOSEPH PICKENS, died after filing bill and suit was revived in the name of his executor and executrix. Certain lands alleged to have belonged to the debtor, DAVID YARBOROUGH at his death and to have been fraudulently sold to his widow, HELEN YARBOROUGH, by LEONARD A. WEISINGER as executor of the last will and testament of said DAVID YARBOROUGH in August 1842 under an order of the Orphan's Court of Perry Co.

Book 24, part 1, page 171

January Term 1857

SANDERS versus STOKES

Appeal from Circuit Court of Perry

From Madison Co. Ala. Chancery Record B, June Term 1868.

Original Bill dated April 1860. States that MARGARET, wife of JOHN B. TURNER of Madison Co., WILLIAM S. TURNER, their child, over 14, MARCELLA E. a child aged 14, MARGARET W., JOHN P. and HARRIET ANN, children aged under 14 and all being children of MARGARET and JOHN P. TURNER, MARY ELIZA wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH by next friend, PERSONS W. TURNER, who also sues in his own right--versus--JOHN P. TURNER, HENRY P. TURNER of Madison Co. and DAVID B. YARBROUGH of Limestone Co.

Transcript of will of ELIZABETH BARRETT of Limestone Co. dated 6 June 1855--probated 14 Apr. 1856. Names 2 nephews, JOHN P. and HENRY P. TURNER; great nephew, PERSONS TURNER--his brothers and sisters; great nephew, JAMES P. TURNER; great niece, ANN E. TURNER; great niece ELIZABETH M. TURNER. HENRY P. TURNER, executor. Witnesses: ISCILLA WARREN, THOMAS J. McCLELLAN and WILLIAM J. GLADISH.

Petition of HENRY TURNER offering paper purporting to be deed of conveyance "I, JAMES BARRETT of Co. of Northampton, N.C. to HARRELL PEEBLES in trust, slaves for wife ELIZABETH and her lawful heirs--property received by intermarriage with her. 2 March 1827. Also another deed (see page 21).

Petition for division of estate of ELIZABETH BARRETT, Limestone Co. Ala. Left property to HENRY and JOHN TURNER for life and then to their children. Children of HENRY P. TURNER are: ANN E., DANIEL H., JOHN H. P. and JAMES J. all minors and of Madison Co. Ala.; children of JOHN P. TURNER are: MARY E. wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH of
Mary Eliza Turner

Limestone Co., PERSONS W. TURNER, of age, WILLIAM S., MARCELLA W.,
MARGARET W., JOHN P. and HARRIET ANN TURNER, all minors, of Madison
Co. Ala.

COLLINS--Letters from MRS. LUCIA TRIGG GILLEN, 1104 Main St., Texarkana, Texas. WANTED: Data on the family of ELI COLLINS, born 1756 married 1778 MARY -----; had a son WILLIAM RAGLAND COLLINS born 1790 married 1811 NANCY PATTERSON and they all moved from Georgia to Madison County, Alabama in 1818.

July 11, 1934

"I joined the D.A.R. some 20 years ago on ELI COLLINS' record. What I am interested in is more data on the family. Did you know that ELI COLLINS is buried in the family lot in the Nashville *(Howard Co.)*, Ark. cemetery? The Ark. D.A.R. Chapters placed a monument to his memory in 1931 in the old Cemetery at Washington *(Hempstead Co.)*, Ark. We have in our possession his War Record from Washington, D.C. We also have an old Bible even an hundred years old with the COLLINS records in it. However, the records begin with ELI COLLINS and wife MARY -----. ELI COLLINS came from Delaware. I am trying to find his parents. He evidently married MARY ----- in the Carolinas or Georgia, then the family moved to Alabama. I have no record of NANCY PATTERSON's parents but she was buried in Washington, Ark. They had ELI VANCE COLLINS married MATILDA NELSON and they had FRANCES ANN COLLINS married JAMES TRIGG, my parents. ELI COLLINS had several children, so did WILLIAM RAGLAND COLLINS. Some one suggested that MARY ----- might have been a RAGLAND."

December fourth 1841

In The name of God amen I David Garbraugh
of the Town of Marion County of Perry and State of
Alabama being mind free of my mortality and being
of sound mind and disposing memory do this the
fourteenth day of September in the year of our Lord
One thousand eight hundred and forty one make and
publish this my last will and Testament. First I
desire to be decently buried at the discretion of my
Executors. Item after named. Item first It is my
will and desire that all my property real and
personal in the State of Alabama Except my negroes
and my house and lot in the town of Marion Perry
County in which I now reside be paid by my Executors
upon the several bequest and that the proceeds be
applied to the payment of my just debts
Item Second I will & bequeath to my granddaughter
Mary Hardy Astor a negro girl named Peggy
daughter of Emeline and five hundred dollars to
be paid by my Executors out of the monies
arising from the sale of the property above directed
to be sold. Item Third I will and bequeath to my
granddaughter Annie S. Astor a negro girl named
Mary daughter of Prince and five hundred dollars

in cash to be raised and paid out of the property
above directed to be sold.
Item Fourth I Give and bequeath to my Grandson
Henry G. Foster two negro boys Charles and Calam
Jesse. Fifth I Give and bequeath to my Grandson
David G. Hoising two negro boys Amos and Johnson
Item Sixth I Give and bequeath to my wife and
heir if she in 10 years or my heirs and heirs
in the town of Pawnee which I now reside and
also third of the residue of my negroes not to go with

To my Grand Children according to Valuation to
be Valued by impartial persons & to be Selected
by my wife in families as far as practicable
Item Seventh I Give & bequeath to my friends Leonard
A Müssinger Geo. I Johnson & Mrs H Shuckmuck in Trust
for the use benefit & support of my her said daughter
Francis D Foster one third part of my negroes (according
to Valuation) not bequeathed to my Grand Children to
be held in Trust by the said Trustees for the said
use benefit and support of said Daughter Francis
and at her death the property in this bequest
mentioned and its increase to be equally divided
among her Children Shaw and Shaw alike
Item Eighth I Give and bequeath to my said friends
L A Müssinger Geo. I Johnson & Mrs H Shuckmuck in
Trust for the use benefit and support of my
said daughter Eliza Ann Hawze the remaining
third (according to Valuation) of my negroes not
bequeathed to my Grand Children to be held in Trust
by the said trustees for the said use benefit & support
of my said daughter Eliza and at her death

to be equally divided among her Children
then living. It is my will and desire that my lands
in Giles County Tennessee and also when in that
State be rented out or sold by my friends
James Patterson & Thomas Martin of said County
of Giles as they may think most advisable and
whome I hereby appoint trustees for that purpose
and that the proceeds arising from the rent or
sale of said lands be paid by the said Trustees
to my Executors hereinafter named one half which
to be held by them in trust for the said use benefit
& support Equally of my two Daughters Francis D
Hester & Elizabeth Ann Hawze the other half to be
Equally divided among my Grand Children
the residue to be put out at interest by my Executors

and by them to be paid (either the principal amount)
to my daughters they may desire. It the portions
going to my grand children to be paid to them as
they become of age as many
Item I do hereby appoint my Trusty friends
A. W. Spinger George T. Johnson & M. H. Sturges
Executors of this my last will and Testament having
revoking all other wills by me heretofore made
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal
this day and date first above written.

David Garbraugh (Quaker)
Signed Read published and acknowledged by The
said Testator as for his last will & Testament in
our presence who at his request in his presence
have subscribed our names as witnesses.

John Oswald
James D. Brame
Joel Parsh

The within will of David Garbraugh admitted
to probate by the Court of Joel Parsh
Ordained to be filed & Recorded this 1st day
October 1841. O. E. Leland J. C.

The State of Alabama - County Court - Sitting for orphans
Perry County - 3. Session the first day of October
Present his Honor Ovid C. Evans Judge of said Court
This day came before A. M. W. and appeared here in
open Court the last will & Testament of David Garbungh
deceased and the same being proven by the oath of J. L.
Parish one of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto. The same
is ordered to be filed and Recorded and the said
Alexander M. W. one of the Executors appeared and
was duly qualified George J. Johnson who was also

appointed an Executor appeared and refused to qualify
and the said Leonard A. Mupinger Executor having
interred into bond and security which was approved
by the court and ordered to be filed and Recorded
Ordered by the court that letters of Executorship Issue to
Leonard A. Mupinger on the Estate of David Garbraugh
deceased.

The State of Arkansas

County of Perry I, J. P. B. Have Clerk of the
County Court of said County do hereby certify that
the foregoing is a true copy of the last will and Testament
of David Garbraugh deceased as filed in this office
and true copies of the orders proving the same and
the appointment of the Executor to said last will &
Testament of said David Garbraugh deceased.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
Seal of said office this 20 day of
August 1890.

October 1841 to 1846 year of
American Independence J. B. Nave

The State of Alabama } I said Clifton Judge of the County
Perry County } Court of said County do hereby certify
that the foregoing attestation of Jesse B. Nave Clerk of said
County is under form by the Officer legally authorized
to make the same Given under my hand this 20th day
of October A.D. 1841

O. C. Toland Judge County
Court Perry County Ala

The State of Alabama } I Jesse B. Nave Clerk of the County
Perry County } Court of said County do hereby certify that said
Clifton whose name is signed to the foregoing
certificate is ^{the} Judge of the County Court of
said County duly sworn and qualified
in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed my seal of Office this 20th day of October
A.D. 1841



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor,
Oklahoma 74361

Birth

Chr'd

Mar.

25 Aug 1812
1837

Death

Burial

Wake Co., N.C.

Fayette, Co. N.C.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

William Henry Yarbrough Jr.

Maiden Name

Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary G. Davis

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987

76372

Her Father

*is her father
Jonathan Davis
see
William & Rachel*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	David H.	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	Mary H. Williamson	Death				
		Burial				
2		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
3		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
4		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
5		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
6		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
7		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
8		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
9		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
10		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once, each marriage should be indicated by a separate sheet.

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1982 by The Gordon Publishing, Inc.)
This form is for use by the publisher of the
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Inc. for the collection of
data and full descriptions of many generations.

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Full Name** David H. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
-------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor
Okla.Tenn. or Ala.

Birth	Chr/nd	Mar.	Death	Burial
-------	--------	------	-------	--------

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.His Father Thomas YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Mary G. Davis**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary H. Williamson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.Date 7-3-198776372

Her Father:

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Leonidas</u>	Birth				<u>Ala.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<u>Alice Tucker</u>	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **David Hiram Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Helen Davidson 301	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
E. Bennett- Springfield	Mar	1866	Marshfield Mo.	Webster Co., Mo.		
Mo. 65807-	Death	18 Sept. 1897		Webster Co., Mo.		
	Burial		Marshfield	Webster Co., Mo.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

M.

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Margaret Yandle**

Frances Donohue	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1206 A. West 4th	Chr'd			Webster Co., Mo.		
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	9 Sept. 1922		Webster Co., Mo.		
	Burial		Marshfield	Webster Co., Mo.		

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Order of Birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	26 Dec. 1869			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Aug. 1938		Webster Co., Mo.		
		Burial		Marshfield	Webster Co., Mo.		
	2	Birth	1871			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1872			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	15 Oct. 1875		Webster Co., Mo.		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Nov. 1961		Webster Co., Mo.		
		Burial		Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.		
	5	Birth	1877			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	1880			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	20 Sept. 1883			Mo.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 Apr. 1884		Webster Co., Mo.		
		Burial		Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.		
	8	Birth	9 July 1894				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Oct. 1964		Webster Co., Mo.		
		Burial		Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.		
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Feb. 12, 1986

Dear Apphia;

I've gone through some dis-organized material & as I thought, I'm afraid I can't help you. I can't find one thing about my grand father. He was about 50-52 yrs. when my mother was born & she knew little about either of her parents! I do have his civil war record & it only described his native birth & stature. Of course I have a fair record of his descendants in Mo. I think Mother said he had a twin sister. (I have twin boys b. 1950.) As you, I sure would like to know who his parents were.

Now then; have you heard of Nan Yarbrough? Her line is not mine but at one time she was thinking of having a Yarbrough book published. She did publish a Yandle, (Yandell) book 3 yrs. ago & the only Yarbroughs in it were mine. Yandle was my grand-mother's name & she m. David H. Yarbrough. Grand mother had a sister Ann Elizabeth who m. a John Cantwell & as I can't

find them around here I've wondered if
they could have lived in Texas someplace.
Ann E. Vandle m. John Cantwell. If you
should ever run across a marr. record in
that name I sure would like to hear from you.
No doubt Nan has much Warbraugh
info. She travels to obtain facts & from
correspondence she is a lovely person.
Most helpful & reliable. I do hope
her health is good as the Vandle
last was such a strain. I'm sure
she would be interested in exchanging
information.

I'm sorry I couldn't help more
but wish you good luck anyway

Sincerely

Helen Davison

301 E. Bennett

Springfield.

Missouri 65807

David Liram Warbraugh b. 6 Aug. 1835 Rowan Co. N.C.
m. Margaret Vandle 1866 Marshfield, Mo. (Salisbury N.C.)
Entered civil war 1861 in Mo. & I think he came to

Mo. as a young man - maybe 22-25 yrs.

Ophelia, I started looking again
& reading old letters.

This letter was from:

Francis O. (Warbro) Murphy

500 N. Olympia

Panama City, Okla. 74601

I wonder if she still lives. In Oct. 1981 she
was 70 yrs. old - 75 yrs this coming Oct. In

I am enclosing 2 of her letters &
at your convenience I would like
them returned. Perhaps they will
be helpful.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Post office:

Yarbrough, David H.	37	M	W	N.C.
Mary	31	F	W	N.C.
John T.	15	M	W	Tenn.
James S.	11	M	W	Tenn.
David A.	9	M	W	Tenn.
Archibald	7	M	W	Tenn.
Leonidas	5	M	W	Tenn.
Mary G.	4	F	W	Tenn.
Martha S.	2	F	W	Tenn.
Charles W.	1	M	W	Tenn.

Post office:

[illegible]

Stafford Cemetery

Location: Hwy 64W, at Bodenham, turn right into Weakly Creek Road, cemetery about 7 miles before reaching Greenwood church. Many fieldstones.

Lettie Jane Stafford Rosson, wife of James A. Rosson, daughter of Leonard & Zurritha Stafford, granddaughter of Merrill & Nicy Stafford.

No dates listed.

Steele (Black) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 11 to Vale Mill Road to Muck Hollow Road, cemetery on right.

Ella Daughtery Died 5 December 1899 Grandchild of Mary Jane Steele	Mary Jane Steele, wife of Pink Steele Died 5 July 1908	Pink Steele Born 1836 24 September 1892	An infant - N.S. No Date Listed
---	--	---	------------------------------------

Unmarked graves

Stella (Originally Pleasant Hill) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 11; left into Bethel Road, right at Stella sign; cemetery at C. P. Church.

Myrtle, dau of J.M. & E. Yarbrough 1 November 1878 8 July 1880	G. N. Howard 9 November 1831 15 September 1909	J. W. Davis 5 June 1866 25 June 1917	Jane Robertson Harris 29 June 1826 21 February 1935
Ella, wife of J. M. Yarbrough 25 May 1855 15 April 1881	Edwin, son of S.S. & Ada Hunter Died 5 June 1896	Tera R., wife of J. W. Davis Jr. 15 August 1868 8 November 1899	Mattie J., wife of S. J. Barnes 27 December 1869 27 July 1901
Martha J. Daly 22 June 1833 18 August 1913	David W. Hunter 2 September 1870 16 July 1934	Eugene H., son of J.W. & Tera Davis 6 December 1894 26 March 1901	Infant of J. S. & M. J. Barnes -- December 1894
Bethel Eubank 1829 - 1895	Maud Eubank, wife of D. W. Hunter 11 March 1871 2 March 1905	Mary, dau of J.W. & Tera Davis 19 November 1896 8 October 1910	Elizabeth B. Barnes 7 February 1875 17 February 1947
Annie Eubank 1840 - 1900	David Garland, son of D. W. & Alma Hunter 17 May 1908 30 March 1918	Bettie, wife of H. W. Surles 24 March 1832 4 May 1907	Robert F. Barnes 22 June 1871 11 February 1908
Hunter. Monument not readable.	Son of D.W. & Maud Hunter 18 August 1897 29 July 1905	H. W. Surles 10 May 1827 20 May 1900	Infant of J. C. & Ella White B.&D. 19 June 1925
W. D. Stovall 26 February 1836 20 May 1910	Adaline Wynne Yarbrough, wife of David Yarbrough No Date Listed	Mary Frances Harris, wife of Nathan A. Eubank 27 August 1865 20 June 1914	J. C. White B.&D. 23 October 1915
R. E. Stovall 20 June 1830 13 December 1902	David Yarbrough 20 October 1819 24 February 1885	Robert Simpson Harris 26 June 1828 4 February 1913	S. G. Stovall 18 May 1867 Only Date Listed
Mary E. Davenport, wife of G. N. Howard 15 February 1835 22 February 1915			Joeanna Hathcock, wife of S. G. Stovall 8 August 1866 12 September 1922

Tacker Cemetery, continued:

Infant Tacker, son of S.E. and C. Tomlinson Died 29 January 1834	Julian V. Tomlinson, dau of S.E. & C. Tomlinson Died 19 July 1825	John M. Waldrop, son of David & Rachel Waldrop Died 20 October 1846	Mary Jane Webb 8 March 1856 25 March 1857
There are several graves marked only with a rock.	James M. Waldrop, son of Washington & Levinia Waldrop 7 May 1840 25 October 1843	T.M.W. (Small Stone)	Rebecca U. Yarbrough, wife of R. H. Yarbrough 15 May 1850 21 October 1867
All information is from tombstones.			

Talley (Black) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31A, left at Barlar Store into Maxwell Hill Road.
Cemetery across from St. Rebecca church.

Emitt Talley Died -- January 1963	Felix Talley, II 30 April 1902 1 October 1964	James Talley 29 April 1905 21 February 1961	Following buried here with no dates listed:
Addie Lou Talley Tucker Born 1928 Died 1952	Billy M. Talley 8 August 1921 4 April 1980		Rebecca Phelps
			Rindy Talley
			Virginia Talley Jones
			Annie Talley
			Hallie Talley

William Tarpley Cemetery

Location: Hwy 64E, turn right at Owl Hollow Road, cemetery on right.

Myrtle T. Tarpley 8 April 1876 27 March 1877	William J. Tarpley 5 February 1822 2 December 1915	Mary N. Tarpley 22 January 1832 10 January 1911	Bettie Tarpley 16 March 1899 22 August 1899
--	--	---	---

Gilbert Taylor Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, on left about ¼ mile past Industrial Park Road,
on fence line at Craig home.

Dr. Gilbert D. Taylor 18 November 1791 6 August 1870, born Orange County, Virginia	William E. Taylor 9 December 1831 30 March 1852	John M. Bell 24 July 1844 23 February 1862	Ann L. Taylor 10 July 1843 4 December 1870
Erasmus Taylor 19 July 1834 31 December 1872	John G. Taylor 26 January 1827 30 April 1848	Ella Bell 24 October 1838 10 April 1864	Delia McCormack, wife of Gilbert D. Taylor 3 January 1797 12 April 1876
	John M. Bell 23 May 1804 27 February 1879	Eramus Taylor 8 September 1822 2 March 1836	

CWS

Add. Info. on Husband

came to Mo

as a young

man 22-25

Yrs. old

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Layton

Wife's Full Middle Name Margaret Yandle

Add. Info. on Wife

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Completed Ophelia Kessler

Church Affiliation

Her Father

Shopper's Market Plans

1	Birth			
---	-------	--	--	--

100

10

Order

Below.

Burton

May	
June	

100

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

[illegible]

Wages



1992

Nov.

Abstract

Birth

12-10-1964

Index

Dear Aphelia;

Feb. 10

I've gone through some dis-organized material & as I thought, I'm going to ~~try to~~ help you. I can't find one thing about my grand father. He was about 50-5 yrs. when my mother was born & she knew little about either of her parents. ^{He died at 62.} I do have his civil war record & it only described his native birth & stature. Of course I have a fair record of his descendants in Mo. I think Mother said he had a twin sister. (I have twin boys b. 1950.) As you, I sure would like to know who his parents were.

Now then; have you heard of ^{V.} Nan Yarbraugh? Her line is not mine but at one time she was thinking of having a Yarbraugh book published. She did publish a Yandle, (Yandell) book 3 yrs. ago & the only Yar -- in it were mine. Yandle was my grand-mother's name & she m. David V. Yarbraugh. Grand mother had a sister Ann Elizabeth who m. a John Cantwell & as I can't

find them around here I'm wondering
they could have lived in Texas someplace.
Ann E. Gandle m. John Cantwell. If you
should ever run across a marr. record in
that name I sure would like to hear from you.
No doubt Nan has much Garbraugh
info. She travels to obtain facts & from
correspondence she is a lovely person.
Most helpful & reliable. I do hope
her health is good as the Gandle
look was such a strain. I'm sure
she would be interested in exchanging
information.

I'm sorry I couldn't help more
but wish you good luck anyway

Sincerely
Helin Davison
301 E. Bennett
Springfield,
Missouri 65807

David Hiram Garbraugh b. 6 Aug. 1835 Rowan Co. N. C.
m. Margaret Gandle 1866 Marshfield, Mo. (Salisbury N. C.)
Entered civil war 1861 in Mo. & I think he came to

Mo. as a young man - maybe 22-25 yrs.

Ophelia, I started looking ago
& reading old letters.

This letter was from:

Frances O. (Yarbro) Murphy

500 N. Olympia

Panama City, Okla. 74601

I wonder if she still lives. In Oct. 1981 she
was 70 yrs. old - 75 yrs. this coming Oct. In

I am enclosing 2 of her letters &
at your convenience I would like
them returned. Perhaps they will
be helpful.

1880 CENSUS. UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Webster

Town

Township

Ozark

Call No.

[illegible]

Wright, Donna C. (Mar. 15, 1898 - Jun. 13, 1978)	Pleasant Ridge	Wrinkle, Ellen (May 16, 1885 - Aug. 24, 1961)	Greenwood
Wright, Dossie (1873 - 1900)	Pleasant Ridge	Wrinkle, Gentry S. (Jul. 10, 1879 - Jul. 17, 1950)	Greenwood
Wright, Douglas Allen (Aug. 20, 1965 - Aug., 1965)	Greenwood	Wrinkle, John Henry (Sep. 17, 1866 - Dec. 1, 1935)	Greenwood
Wright, Elsie J. (Dec. 24, 1903 - Jan. 25, 1907)	Mt. Gillead*	Wrinkle, John T. (Mar. 2, 1885 - Mar. 23, 1970)	Greenwood
Wright, E.J. (Dec. 4, 1831 - Jul. 13, 1906)	Shady Grove	Wrinkle, Norma (Oct. 13, 1876 - Feb. 23, 1973)	Greenwood
Wright, Eric (Aug. 23, 1889 - May 30, 1913)	Shady Grove*	Wrinkle, Dr. T.D. (May 13, 1857 - Oct. 11, 1950)	Greenwood
Wright, Erma Jane (Dec. 25, 1888 - Jan. 1, 1928)	Shady Grove	Wriston, Mary F. (Jan. 1, 1845 - Feb. 24, 1908)	Humansville*
Wright, Esther (Jan. 1, 1790 - Aug. 12, 1866)	Bolivar City*	Wuest, Jos. (n.d.)	Mt. Gillead*
Wright, Etta May (Sep. 12, 1889 - Aug. 5, 1895)	Pleasant Ridge*	Wyant, Charles (Jun. 12, 1875 - Jul. 2, 1899)	Mitchell Camp.
Wright, Ezekiel (n.d.)	Gorden*	Wyant, Ira T. (Jun. 30, 1871 - Apr. 9, 1923)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frances P. (Mar. 22, 1920 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Isaac (Jun. 23, 1837 - May 9, 1912)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frank (b. and d. Feb. 5, 1922)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Mary F. (Jan. 3, 1844 - Feb. 7, 1928)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frank P. (Mar. 20, 1898 - Nov. 21, 1921)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Mary M. (Aug. 15, 1881 - Jun. 20, 1968)	Mitchell Camp.
Wright, George B. (1855 - 1934)	Humansville	Wyant, Margaret (Nov. 21, 1817 - Oct. 26, 1897)	Mt. Olive
Wright, Hattie (Feb. 20, 1886 - Jul. 24, 1908)	Shady Grove*	Wynkoop, A. (n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, H.L. (Aug. 6, 1838 - Jan. 30, 1901)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, A.M. "Dell" (Jul. 21, 1866? - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Homer (1886 - 1964)	Humansville	Wynkoop, Amos (Jun. 18, 1892 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge*
Wright, Homer A. (d. Jul. 2, 1891, age 5 yrs., 7 mo.)	Pl. Ridge	Wynkoop, Gary Dale (Oct. 20, 1945 - Aug. 5, 1971)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Homer L. (Aug. 6, 1838 - Jan. 30, 1901)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, Ida Beatrice (Mar. 9, 1897 - Feb. 10, 1898)	Eudora*
Wright, Homer Lee (Jan. 12, 1918 - Mar. 13, 1974)	Humansville	Wynkoop, Ida J. (Jan. 1, 1858 - Sep. 17, 1950)	Eudora
Wright infant (Jun. 18, 1899)	Akard*	Wynkoop, John T. (Mar. 26, 1855 - Jan. 20, 1941)	Eudora
Wright, Irwin D. (Jun. 25, 1879 - May 2, 1890)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, Lula A. (Jul. 29, 1884 - Mar. 2, 1966)	Eudora
Wright, J.A. (n.d.)	Greenwood*	Wynkoop, Maurice (May 16, 1900 - n.d.)	Eudora
Wright, Jack (Nov. 4, 1860 - Apr. 29, 1922)	Pleasant Ridge*	Wynkoop, Merle (Apr. 12, 1914 - Mar. 14, 1950)	Eudora
Wright, Jane (n.d. - Apr. 15, 1865, about 80 yrs.)	Courtney Farm*	Wynkoop, Sharon Lea (Oct. 20, 1947 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Jesse C. (Oct. 5, 1889 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge	Wynkoop, Tina (May 4, 1889 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge*
Wright, J.M. (1863 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge	Wynkoop, V. (n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, John (May 14, 1781 - Jun. 27, 1850)	Gorden	Wynkoop, Veria May (Apr. 29, 1888 - Mar. 26, 1955)	Pl. Ridge
Wright, John (n.d. - Mar. 8, 1846, about 67 yrs.)	Courtney Farm*	Wynkoop, W.J. (Jan. 30, 1882 - Feb. 4, 1924)	Eudora
Wright, Josiah A. (Jul. 7, 1829 - Feb. 9, 1900)	Shady Grove		
Wright, J.W. (Jan. 22, 1834 - Sep. 25, 1913)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Loman (Aug. 28, 1891 - Aug. 16, 1911)	Pleasant Ridge*		
Wright, Loyd M. (Jan. 10, 1872 - Aug. 25, 1943)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Lula (1884 - 1920)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, L.Z. (1874 - 1948)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, Maggie (1884 - 1902)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Maggie M. (Dec. 2, 1869 - Nov. 15, 1942)	Turkey Creek		
Wright, Margaret E. (1884 - 1940)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, Margaret Izora (Sep. 23, 1874 - Oct. 25, 1959)	Shady Gr.		
Wright, Marion D. (Nov. 28, 1861 - Jul. 16, 1947)	Turkey Creek		
Wright, Mary J. (Apr. 6, 1853 - Nov. 5, 1905)	Polk - Mt. View		
Wright, Mary J. (Jul. 17, 1864 - Jun. 24, 1923)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, Mary L. (1859 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Mary Ruth (1919 - 1920)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, Maude V. (Jun. 8, 1895 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, May (May 20, 1881 - Jan. 30, 1909)	Akard*		
Wright, May (1887 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Myrtle M. (Oct. 18, 1890 - Jan. 20, 1891)	Polk - Mt. View		
Wright, Rev. Orah V. (Mar. 25, 1883 - Mar. 25, 1973)	Pl. Ridge		
Wright, Paul (Nov. 3, 1905 - Sep. 4, 1906)	Shady Grove*		
Wright, Raymond (1912 - 1935)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Rebecca W. (May 27, 1879 - Mar. 13, 1964)	Pl. Ridge		
Wright, R.F. (Feb. 22, 1859 - Sep. 20, 1904)	Pleasant Ridge*		
Wright, Salley (1866 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Sarah (about 1799 - 1853)	Pleasant Hill*		
Wright, Sarah E. (1855 - 1936)	Humansville		
Wright, Stata (1911 - 1917)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Thomas (1867 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Vernie (1885 - 1943)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Vina (1850 - 1913)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Walter (Mar. 21, 1874 - Aug. 21, 1899)	Shady Grove		
Wright, W.H. (1860 - 1929)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, William D. (Feb. 23, 1870 - Jun. 14, 1928)	Mt. Gillead		
Wright, W.J. (1841 - 1908)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Willard W. (1860 - 1946)	Shady Grove		
Wright, William (b. between 1780 and 1790 - d. between Mar. 25 and June 20, 1848)	Pleasant Hill		
Wright, Willie (1900 - 1901)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wrinkle, Amanda (Mar. 25, 1865 - Jun. 2, 1898)	Hopewell*		
Wrinkle, Cora H. (Jun. 20, 1877 - Jul. 11, 1955)	Greenwood		

Y

Yandell, Henry W. (Dec. 12, 1834 - Nov. 7, 1880)	Clover
Yandell, infant son (Nov. 2, 1904 - Nov. 15, 1904)	Union Grove
Yandell, Julia E. (Sep. 3, 1875 - May 31, 1942)	Union Grove
Yandell, Margaret C. Page (Jan. 28, 1845 - May 4, 1928)	Glover
Yandell, Wm. H. (Jul. 24, 1875 - Apr. 29, 1945)	Union Grove
Yandle, Lucian (1891 - 1964)	Brighton
Yandle, Mary Harrison (1888 - 1956)	Brighton
Yandle, William L. (Jun. 4, 1927 - Jun. 6, 1927)	Brighton
Yarberry, Ada (n.d.)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Alton (Apr., 1894)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Bertha F. (Mar. 9, 1901 - Nov. 9, 1970)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, B.W. (Apr. 9, 1884 - Oct. 18, 1928)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Don (1862 - 1960)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Floyd M. (Jul. 12, 1887 - Mar. 9, 1888)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, George C. (Aug. 29, 1876 - Sep. 17, 1879)	Hickory Gr.*
Yarberry, Jack (Mar. 11, 1849 - Dec. 10, 1928)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Lela (1875 - 1945)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Mary J. (May 30, 1873 - Jan. 17, 1889)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Merle (1905 - 1926)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Nancy (Mar. 5, 1849 - Jan. 2, 1945)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Nancy K. (Jun. 21, 1875 - Mar. 24, 1957)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, S.L. (1869 - 1917)	Hickory Grove*
Yates, Beckie Jane (Nov. 25, 1878 - Jan. 1, 1941)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Brother (n.d.)	Polk - Mt. View
Yates, Edna (1908 - 1975)	Greenwood
Yates, Guinn K. (Dec. 28, 1863 - May 10, 1907)	Polk - Mt. View
Yates, Ira Sherman (Aug. 10, 1871 - Jan. 3, 1962)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Minnie Florence (n.d., age 5)	Pleasant Hope*
Yates, Morgan (Jun. 9, 1904 - n.d.)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, U. Grant (May 4, 1868 - Mar. 4, 1953)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Virgie Ellen "Bird" (Jul. 15, 1875 - Jul. 6, 1960)	Pl. Hope
Yates, Wesley R. (Mar. 25, 1905 - Oct. 23, 1930)	Polk - Mt. View
Yazel, Amanda C. (1872 - 1956)	Dunnegan
Yazel, William P. (1871 - 1947)	Dunnegan
Yeagain, Charles Richard (Jul. 22, 1951 - Oct. 1, 1955)	Grnw.d.
Yeagain, Donald A. (Feb. 9, 1930 - Aug. 7, 1949)	Greenwood

H.L. Gillet - Hickory Grove 3 1/2 m. SW of Brighton (still used)

1880 CENSUS. UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Polk

Town
Township

Call No.

[illegible]

POLK COUNTY

GENERAL ABSTRACTS FROM SOUTHWEST MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS - 1850-1860
by M. H. Rising

24 Sept. 1859

D. H. Yarbrough an Editor for Bolivar Weekly Courier

Copied by Jenny Lamore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Houze

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Mother
Mar	7	July	1790		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father's

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Frances Donohue							
1206							
West 4th							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Date

Mar Father

Henry Yarbrough Jr

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Murray

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Henry Houze	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Nancy Houze	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Washington	Death							
		Burial							
4	Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							

John d. & left Martha
8 Kids
HENRY, ISSAC, DUKE,
THOMAS, Patsy, MARY,
NANCY, & FRANCES

Let Well & Williams
& others v. do.

65-1557

Sept 22

County Office

Prothonotary

John P. Williams

1813

John P. Williams

South Carolina
Abbeville District Probate Office

Personally appeared Jacob Holland who being duly sworn deposes & says that he saw Tides Millers sign seal, publish, pronounce & declare the within instrument of writing to be and contain his true last will & Testament that the said Testator was then of sound disposing mind memory & understanding to the last of his actions, knowledge & belief & that Abraham Livingston & Alexander Gamble together with this deponent signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other

Sworn to before me
this 6th October 1813

Jacob Holland

John Livingston & Co.

our hands this first day of November 1813

Abraham Livingston

Amos Caldwell

Wm Garbrough

affairs

6. File Box H - 10 Case 4655 1890
James Hail, Administrator vs. Elizabeth Kimbrough & als
James Hail was appointed Administrator of Powell E. Hail, deceased, a citizen of Lawrence County, Tennessee, Complainant vs. Elizabeth Kimbrough a citizen of Giles County and S. L. Yarbrough, Administrator of William Counce, deceased, a citizen of Lawrence County, Tennessee, Defendants. B. F. Kimbrough deceased, was husband of Elizabeth Kimbrough, they had no children. B. F. Kimbrough died, testate, his Will being in Giles County Will Book "B", page 535. B. F. Kimbrough died May 1, 1889. A copy of the Will of B. F. Kimbrough found in this case. Deed from Henry F. and wife Mary M. Kimbrough to Elizabeth S. Kimbrough, a tract of 40 acres of land on Champs Branch in the 5th District. B. F. Kimbrough and wife Elizabeth S. had borrowed \$500.00 for which they gave William Counce conveying in Trust a tract of land in the 5th District. They conveyed this land August 12, 1887. B. F. Kimbrough owned 148 acres of land in the 5th District. This land was sold to pay Mortgage, James Hail became the purchaser. James M. and W. M. Kimbrough owed money to Powell E. Hail for which a Judgement was obtained January 6, 1877 for which B. F. Kimbrough was Stayer to said Judgement.
7. File Box H - 10 Case 4687 1891
Ida E. Hood & als vs. E. H. F. Gordon & als
Ida E. Hood and Susan L. Heron partners under the firm name of Hood & Heron of Davidson County, Tennessee, vs. E. H. F. Gordon and wife Eliza A. Gordon of Giles County, Tennessee. E. H. F. Gordon and wife Eliza A. executed to Complainants Hood & Heron a Promissory Note due one day after and bearing interest from June 6, 1890 for the sum of \$341.32 and Note was due with interest February 7, 1891 amounted to \$355.30. The Court adjudges and Decreed that Complainants Hood & Heron recover of Defendants money owed.
8. File Box H - 10 Case 2152 1865
L. B. Hickman, Administrator vs. Jesse D. Hickman & Wife
Howard C. Sands died, intestate, leaving widow Sarah Jane and Mary C. Sands his only heirs. Sarah Jane later intermarried with Jesse D. Hickman. Howard C. Sands died owning some personal property and 77 3/4 acres of land bounded North by land of Jesse K. Hickman, East by Amos Grigsby, South by James W. Braden and West by Thomas Wilcox. Simon F. Sands was Administrator of the estate with Thomas Wilcox as his Security. Simon F. Sands died before completing the settlement of estate. James Sands testified he was the father of both Howard C. and Simon F. Sands. After the death of Simon F. Sands, L. B. Hickman became Administrator of the estate. James Sands, brother of Howard C. and Simon F. Sands testified Simon F. Sands was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the years 1862 and 1863 and was taken prisoner February 1862 and was exchanged in the fall of this year and then went with his command to Port Hudson, Louisiana where he remained several months. Willis Sands was also a brother to the others. Mary Ann Hickman became lowest bidder at sale at \$5.00 per acre. J. M. Thurman protested that he was mistaken about the date of sale. He stated he would have paid \$7.00 for land.
9. File Box H - 10 Case 5628 Divorce Bill 1903
Dixie Holt vs. Frederick Holt
Dixie Holt stated she and Frederick Holt were married in Giles County about 1893. She charged desertion. She stated that he joined the United States Army and went off to a foreign country and never wrote to her. She wanted custody of her child, Willie King Holt aged 8 years.

5. File Box H - 16 Case 2701 continued from page 74.

owned valuable land in Jackson County, Alabama. He also had valuable personal property. "Mack" was freed by Emancipation.

6. File Box H - 16 Case 2496 1867

Hull H. Hancock vs. Thomas James & Others

Hull H. Hancock vs. Thomas James, David James, Hopwood James, Sarah R. James & Eudora O. James all of Giles County. W. H. James died in Giles County in 1862, leaving a tract of land in the 18th District containing 211 acres. Involves Notes and debt. Others named: Robert Durham, J. T. Steel, D. C. Kimbrough, Elihu McDonald.

7. File Box H - 16 Case 2335 Injunction Bill 1866

James M. Hogan & Others vs. Sarah Martin

James M. Hogan, James M. Wagstaff, Martin Fry & Robert D. Wagstaff vs. Sarah Martin. James Hogan stated he and B. F. Smith executed their Note to Sarah Martin in 1859. Money owed was not paid and Judgement was issued for collection, which was put in the hands of R. L. Evans, Deputy Sheriff for collection. B. F. Smith died after suit was filed. James M. Wagstaff & Martin Fry appointed Administrators of his estate. Complainants believed Judgement was actually levied on personal property of B. F. Smith which was sufficient to pay debt. Robert D. Wagstaff was security for Smith. Hillary Ward, Judge, Andrew Abernathy attorney for Defendants.

8. File Box H - 16 Case Injunction Bill 1860

J. W. Patterson Executor & als vs. James Patterson & als

David Houze & als vs. J. N. Patterson & als

Much of this Court Case is missing; the part that was done before the Civil War. James McCallum testified that he was Clerk & Master of Chancery Court at Pulaski in March 1860 when first Bill was filed and he had been Clerk & Master sometime before and afterwards. A Bill was filed in 1860 by David Houze and Others, children of James A. & Eliza A. Houze vs. J. N. & B. M. Patterson Administrators of James Patterson, deceased, for a settlement of the amounts owed by said Pattersons as Trustees of the Complainants, grandchildren of David Yarbrough, deceased. There was six grandchildren of David Yarbrough living, they were: David Y., Helen, Louisa and Minnesota Houze, children of James A. & Eliza A. Houze, and Helen Y. & Alexander Milville Foster, children of Frances D. Foster, deceased. Helen Houze married N. C. White and Helen Y. Foster married George H. Devoe. Eliza A. Houze and Frances D. Foster, deceased, being daughters of David Yarbrough, deceased. A grand-daughter Mary H. Alston and a child of Mrs. Eliza A. Houze died before settlement. Mary H. Alston married Nathaniel G. Wormley. Mary H. and Annie Alston were children of Frances Foster, deceased by a previous marriage. Annie Alston died before settlement. The Houze family lived in Marion, Alabama.

9. File Box H - 16 Case 2810 1869

Mary C. Hammonds & Others vs. James Hammonds & Others

Albert B. Hammonds died at his residence in Giles County, intestate, in 1857, leaving surviving his widow Sabry S. who afterwards intermarried with J. B. Williams, and his five children: Mary Caroline, James, Malena and Albert Hammonds and Arabella M. who intermarried with Oliver Appleton. Albert Hammonds owned a tract of 220 acres of land lying in the 4th Civil District on Monon's Fork of Sugar Creek, bounded North by Mrs. Ursula Appleton, East by Appleton, South and West by John Q. Gibbons. The widow Sabry S. died a later. Lewis H. Walker was appointed Guardian of three minor children, moved to Lauderdale County, Alabama. Depositions by John Q. Gibbons,

See Denofine
Box 2 Box 111
Bridgman 1st/6024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Henry Malone

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	22	Nov.	1836				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father H

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

MATTIN, JOSHUA LANIER to SARAH ANN MASON - September 30, 1835 (return dated Oct. 30th)
 MAXWELL, WILLIAM J. to ELIZABETH B. ROBERTSON - October 30, 1835 (return dated 30th)
 MITCHELL, JESSE B. to ADALAI D M. MASSEY - December 19, 1835
 MORRIS, MATTHEW J. to MARGARET CLARK - January 25, 1836 (return dated 28th)
 MCGUIRE, WILLIAM B. to MARY BLAIR - February 20, 1836 (return dated 24th)
 MACLIN, WILLIAM J. to ADDELINE T. HEATH - March 3, 1836 (return dated 3rd)
 MING, JAMES P. to MATILDA MCKINNY - March 28, 1836 (return dated 29th)
 MERRILL, WILLIAM R. to LUCRETIA GREGORY - March 29, 1836 (return dated 30th)
 MARTINDALE, WILLIAM to PERMETTA GREGORY - July 18, 1836
 MALONE, STITH to ELIZA J. DAVIS - September 15, 1836
 MAPLES, WILLIAM C. to MARY M. EVANS - September 20, 1836
 MALONE, NATHANIEL C. to MARTHA D. CRENSHAW - September 24, 1836
 MOYLER, JAMES W. to SARAH M. CRENSHAW - September 24, 1834*(Vol.24, page 5)*
 MURRAY, JOHN to MELISSA GLASGO - October 4, 1836
 MALONE, JAMES HENRY to ELIZABETH YARBROUGH - November 22, 1836
 MCKINNEY, ALEXANDER S. to MARY LOVE - January 28, 1837
 MCCULLEY, EPH. to AMANDA CHILDRESS - February 22, 1837
 NELSON, ROBERT to ELIZABETH JOHNSON - March 12, 1833 (return dated 14th)
 NANCE, ISHAM to JUDITH JOHNSON - November 20, 1833 (return dated 20th)
 NESBIT, THOMAS S. to NANCY GAITHER - April 12, 1834 (return dated 15th)
 NEELY, ALEXANDER R. to MARTHA ANN MARDIS - July 16, 1834 (return dated 17th)
 NELAND, PETER to NANCY COLLINS - July 25, 1834 *(Vol.61, page 4)*
 NORTHWARD, HAMPTON to MARY HUDSON - December 17, 1835 (return dated 18th)
 NEELY, NICH. to MARY L. WIMBERLEY - February 26, 1836 (return dated 26th)
 NELSON, STEPHEN O. to MARTHA A. TANNER - July 11, 1836
 NORTON, WILLIAM to ELIZA NORTON - August 28, 1836 *29
 NORTON, JACOB to TABITHA MONTGOMERY - February 6, 1837
 NORWOOD, CHAPEL to CAROLINE PETTY - July 24, 1837

*See Addendum

Limestone Co. Ala. Records Vol. 21

Page 171. JOHN CUNNINGHAM and wife MARTHA F. to JUDITH MATTHEWS.
16 January 1832.

Page 172. WILLIAM McLANE and wife ELIZABETH of Limestone County,
Alabama to HANSON P. LANE. 10 Jan. 1832.

Page 173. THOMAS H. MALONE and wife ELIZA T. to HENRY YARBROUGH.
9 Jan. 1832.

Page 174. JONATHON BLAIR to RUFFIN COLEMAN. 21 Jan. 1832.

* Page 175. JOHN WHITE and wife ESTHER (her mark) to JAMES LOCKE.
13 Sept. 1831.

Page 179. JOHN R. MASON to JOSHUA L. MARTIN. 7 November 1831.

Page 180. DANIEL COLEMAN and wife ELIZABETH L. to BENNET J. HIGGINS.

Page 181. SAMUEL BLACKWELL of Limestone County, Alabama to JOHN
LINDSAY of Madison County, Alabama.

Page 185. JOSEPH D. PEEBLES and wife MARTHA P. PEEBLES to JAMES
BARRETT. 1 June 1831.

Page 187. GEORGE PRICE and JOSEPH PRICE to PAUL HILDRETH of the
second part and JOSHUA WILLES of the third part. 1 Feb. 1832.

Page 189. MATTHEW M. MURPHY and wife SARAH S. to PAUL HILDRETH.
21 Feb. 1832.

Page 190. PAUL HILDRETH and wife ELIZA S. of Limestone Co. to
PHILLIP BLESSING. 21 Feb. 1832.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Albert G. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Alfred Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Henry M. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY UNIT SHEET

HUSBAND - Thomas Jones

DATE _____
BIRTH _____
PLACE _____

DATE _____
CHRISTENING _____
PLACE _____

MARRIAGE DATE 12 Dec. 1836

DATE _____
DEATH _____
PLACE _____

DATE _____
BURIED _____
PLACE _____

FATHER NAME _____
DATE _____
BIRTH _____
PLACE _____

MOTHER	NAME	(MAIDEN NAME)
	DATE	
	BIRTH	
	PLACE	

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Elizabeth I Varbroun (MAIDEN NAME)

DATE _____
BIRTH _____
PLACE _____

DATE _____
CHRISTENING _____
PLACE _____

MARRIAGE PLACE

DATE _____
DEATH _____
PLACE _____

DATE _____
BURIED _____
PLACE _____

FATHER	NAME	Henry H. Yarbrough
	DATE	1985
	BIRTH	
	PLACE	

MOTHER NAME Mary Ann Briggs (MAIDEN NAME)
DATE 1891
BIRTH 1891
PLACE VA

OTHER HUSBANDS

HUSBAND

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON
FILLING OUT THIS SHEET:

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

PLACE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

© COPYRIGHT JOHN E. HATHAWAY 1988

[illegible]

Kelly and Mary Seal; secu.
art and Ann E. Pittman;

Motley and Elvira J. Thorn-

Houston and Jane P. Jones;

Billingsley and Mary M. M.
Connor.

Alsop and Francis Houston;

A. Seay and Jemima L. Pea-

nstead Folly and Ellenda
Folly.

y Wright and Margaret S.

t James and Nancy Fountain
secu. Dadé Fountain.

r W. Wormley and Ellen B.
ormley and Philip Lightfoot.

Bibb and Ann Quarles, daugh-
Vm. Quarles.

evens and Sarah Ann Gates;

H. Hoomes and Betty H.
erro.

James and Mildred James;

Johnson and Louisa Taylor;

ard H. Carlton and Nancy
rrell.

Chandler and Lucy Ann Cole-
e.

December 2, 1836—Wm. P. C. Ramsey and Sarah C.
Ramsey; secu. John Saunders, Sr.

December 12, 1836—Thomas Jones and Elizabeth I.
Yarbrough; secu. Henry M. Yarbrough.

December 13, 1836—Chas. Tiernan and Gay Robinson
Barnard; secu. Geo. Fitzhugh and Jno. L. Pendleton.

December 19, 1836—James Jeter and Eliza Fortune;
secu. Wm. Hardiman.

December 19, 1836—James Gouldman and Martha Turn-
er, daughter of Ann Turner; secu. Robert Wright.

December 19, 1836—John Bastin and Martha Pruett,
daughter of Chas. Pruett; secu. Planey Clark.

December 20, 1836—Wm. T. Martin and Laura Garnett;
secu. Wm. Garnett.

December 22, 1836—John Golsby and Eliza Smith; secu.
Jas. W. Freeman.

December 22, 1836—Samuel Wright and Mary Brooks;
secu. Hiram Brooks.

December 27, 1836—Horace Carter and Susan Woolard;
secu. Wm. Carlton.

January 4, 1837—John C. Swann and Catherine T.
Tompkins; secu. Wm. B. Harris.

January 7, 1837—Thomas Shinault and Mary Coving-
ton; secu. Samuel Barnes.

January 10, 1837—Henry Vaughan and Martha Longest;
secu. Jno. Martin.

January 17, 1837—Enock Ball and Nancy Sale; secu.
Robt. Sale.

January 30, 1837—Lewis M. George and Sarah E.
Samuel; secu. Archibald Samuel.

February 8, 1837—Hickman Mitchell and Judith W.
Chiles; secu. Wm. Harris.

March 6, 1837—John P. Massey and Sarah Ann Roane;
secu. Reuben T. Roane.

March 13, 1837—Thornton Boulware, ward of Oswald
Beazley, and Elizabeth Beazley; secu. Oswald Beazley.

5/1/1954. Child: Joseph Barrow Chambliss, Jr., b. 8/29/1954.

3. Mallory Lewis Chambliss, b. 1/27/1935, student, University of N. C.

III. Frances Mabbette Barrow, b. 1/1/1902, m. 5/24/1930, Charles Richard Macgill, son of Laura Burwell (Ballard) and Charles Richard Macgill. Child: Charles Richard Macgill, b. 8/27/1931.

Archibald Hilliard Davis, son of Elizabeth (Hilliard) and Archibald Davis, b. 7/3/1799, at "Columbia Farm", Franklin Co., N. C., and d. 11/18/1854, at "Cypress Hall", Franklin Co., N. C. He m. (1) Lucy Massenburg, no issue, and (2) Caroline Cornelia Kearney, b. 10/8/1820, dau. of William Kinchen Kearney and wife, Maria Alston.

Children:

I. William Kearney Davis, b. 10/8/1838, m. Mary Jones, no issue.

II. Thomas Whitmel Davis, b. 8/7/1840, m. Penelope Smith Jones.

III. John Edward Davis, d.s.p.

IV. Maria Alston Davis, b. 11/3/1843, m. Edward Alston, Jr., son of Martha Hilliard (Davis) and Edward Alston, Sr.

V. Elizabeth Hilliard Davis, m. Richard W. Respass.

VI. Lucy Massenburg Davis, b. 2/7/1847, d. 1873, m. Col. William Henry Yarborough, b. 3/1/1840, d. 8/3/1914, of Franklin Co., N. C.

Children:

1. Fanny Neal Yarborough, b. 10/11/1870, d. 7/2/1941, m. at Louisburg, N. C., 11/29/1898, Thomas Walter Bickett, b. 2/28/1869, d. at Raleigh, N. C., 12/27/1921, son of Thomas Winchester Bickett and wife, Mary Cobington of Monroe, N. C.; A.B. Degree from Wake Forest College, 1890; B.L. Degree, University of N. C., 1893. Two years later, he settled in Louisburg, N. C.; Attorney General of N. C., 1907/1915; Governor of N. C. 1917/1921.

Issue:

(1) William Yarborough Bickett, b. 8/30/1899; Prosecuting Officer, 7th Judicial District; now Judge of Superior Court, 7th Judicial District. He m. 11/18/1925, Cecile Meetze, b. 12/18/1902, of Lexington, S. C.

Children:

a. Fanny Yarborough Bickett, b. 5/19/1927.

b. Cecile Meetze Bickett, b. 5/19/1931, m. 5/2/1953, Joseph James Barrow.

c. Caroline (Bill) Pinckney Bickett, b. 2/11/1936.

Residence: Raleigh, N. C.

2. Richard Fenner Yarborough, M.D., b. 3/21/1872, d. at Louisburg, N. C., 6/22/1944, m. Martha Harriet Ballard, dau. of Benjamin Walter Ballard and wife, William Eleanor Parker, dau. of Jacob Parker and wife, Elizabeth Kinchen Kearney.

Children:

(1) Richard Fenner Yarborough, graduated U.S. Naval Academy, m. Evelyn Peele, no issue.

(2) Martha Harriet Ballard Yarborough.

VII. Alston Davis, d.s.p.

VIII. Martha Matilda Davis, d.s.p.

IX. Rebecca Brehon Davis, b. 2/27/1853, d. at Raleigh, N. C. M. in 1877, Hon. Marmaduke James Hawkins (1850-1920), graduated University of Virginia; atty., and partner of Gov. Bickett, of N. C.; State Senator, 1909, son of William J. Hawkins, M.D., and wife, Mary Alethea Clark of Warren Co., N. C., and Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

1. Lula Davis Hawkins, (1879-1904), m. Joel Whitaker, M.D., of Raleigh, N. C., no issue.
2. Mary Alethea Hawkins, (1880-1883).
3. Weldon Edwards Hawkins, (1881-1939), m. Mrs. Dorothy (Pugh) Stanley.
4. Janet McKenzie Hawkins, (1883-1909), m. 1906, Milo Pendleton, (1881-1911). Child: Katherine Clark Pendleton, b. 9/6/1909, m. William Conway, no issue.
5. Marmaduke James Hawkins, (1890-1942), m. (1) 1914, Martha Bryan Parker, m. (2) 1938, Frona Opal Dinkins.

Thomas Whitmel Davis, son of Archibald Hilliard Davis and wife, Caroline Cornelia Kearney, b. 8/7/1840, at "Cypress Hall", Franklin Co., N. C., and d. at Raleigh, N. C., 12/24/1927. He m. 12/23/1863, at "Crabtree", Wake Co., N. C., Penelope Smith Jones, b. 6/8/1846, d. 11/20/1919, dau. of Kimbrough Jones and wife, Mary Webb Warren of "Crabtree", Wake Co., N. C.

Children:

I. Mary Warren Davis, m. 6/6/1903, Erwin Allen Holt of Burlington, N. C., no issue, son of Lawrence

CLAYTON-REEVES-SUTHERLAND.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing a compilation of the family records of certain branches of the Clayton, Reeves and Southerland families based on the records contained in two bibles in the possession of my wife's aunt, Mrs. J. C. Southerland of Memphis, Tennessee. One of the bibles, according to family tradition, belonged to Mary Clayton, wife of Willis Reeves, and the other to the Southerland family. I thought that the George Clayton record might be of especial interest to you as I have not seen in any printed record references to this son of Samuel Clayton.

I have assumed that "Samuel and Eliza Clayton" were Samuel Clayton, of Caroline county and Elizabeth Pendleton.

I think it possible that Temperance Hill, wife of John Clayton (4) may have been a daughter of Green Hill of North Carolina, Treasurer of Halifax District, etc. His son, Green Hill, Jr., married in Brunswick county, Jan., 1773, Mary Seawell, and the marriage bond of John Clayton and Temperance Hill was signed by G. Hill.

E. K. VOORHEES

Descendants of GEORGE CLAYTON, compiled by E. K. Voorhees, from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. John Clayton Southerland of Memphis, Tenn.

1. George Clayton, son of Samuel and Eliza Clayton, b. Oct. 5, 1720, d. Dec. 9, 1765; m. (1) Barbara ——— July 12, 1750, who was b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, d. Aug. 14, 1756; m. (2) June 9, 1757, Delphia ———.

(1) CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND BARBARA —

2. Richard Gass Clayton, b. May 7, 1751, d. June 13, 1755.
3. George Clayton, b. Dec. 7, 1752, d. April 9, 1753.
4. John Clayton, b. Jan. 20, 1754, d. prior to May 29, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1776, Temperance ———, who was b. Feb. 10, 1761, d.

July 17, 1799; she m. (2) May 29, 1783, George Hicks. (Marriage bond dated Nov. 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., Va., for John Clayton and Temperance Hill. The order books of the Brunswick Co., Va., Court show that John Clayton was lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1777, and Feb. 22, 1779, captain.) (For children see forward.)

5. Mary Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1755.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND DELPHIA ———.

6. Lucy Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1758, d. Dec. 29, 1767.

(4) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLAYTON AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

7. Mary Clayton, b. May 15, 1779, d. March 18, 1817, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Willis Reeves. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Thisbe ———. (Willis Reeves was (probably) a son of John and Mary Reeves. He emigrated from North Carolina to West Tennessee at an early period, probably soon after 1830. Mrs. Imogen Southerland Voorhees has a book containing the following inscription: "Aaron Devany, his book, bought of James Yarborough, merchant at Louisburg, March 11, 1805, price, 1/6. Willis Reeves, his book, July the 8, 1805." The Louisburg mentioned is doubtless Louisburg, Franklin Co., N. C.) (For children see forward.)

8. Sally Clayton, b. March 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Dr. John Claiborne. (Dr. John Claiborne was a son of Thomas Claiborne, sheriff of Brunswick county, Va., 1789-1792, and was b. 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1808; he was a member of Congress from 1805 until his death.)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

9. Martha Hill Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. May 2, 1809, m. ——— Avent.

(4) CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

10. Hannah Hicks, b. July 19, 1788, d. March 31, 1808, m. Thomas Claiborne. (He was a brother of Dr. John Claiborne and was a member of Congress from Tennessee, 1817-1819.)

11. James Green Hicks, b. June 25, 1790.

12. John Hicks, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. April 5, 1813.

13. George Hicks, b. June 4, 1797.

(7) CHILDREN OF WILLIS REEVES AND MARY CLAYTON.

14. James O'Kelly Reeves, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

15. Sally Lewis Reeves, b. June 28, 1808, d. April 7, 1827.

16. Martha Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. July 20, 1855, m. Sept. 21, 1833, John Llewellyn Southerland. (He was appointed an

Spruce, Joseph
00200001-000101
Manus, William N.
11210001-00001001
Manus, Nebednego
00000001-0
Alexander, James
000110001-10013001
Haskell, James
200001-10001
Varhull, William
000001-021001
Neill, Joseph
10001-110001
Neill, James
11000001-000001
Neill, James
21001-00001
Coulter, Henry M.
1100001-110001
Robertson, Battle
11012-0010301
Hatteson, Ebenezer
100001-012101
Harris, Norrton
22001-01001
Massie, Andrew
2000001-000001
May, Reuben
01100001-200111
Thomas, Solomon
00001-30011
Woodell, Joel
001021-000001
Hattam, William
00000000001-000100001
Heron, Andrew
001110001-00010001
Tarbuton, James
00001-10001
Siler, John
00001-00001001
Scarborough, Edmund
21001-10001
Huntsman, Lemuel
1210001-110001
Shamate, James
22100001-0120001
Whiteside, James
10001-10001

Johnson, William
00000001-0000001
May, Benjamin
030001-30001
Thomas, James
110001-00001
Nichol, Alexander
0010001-11001
Jones, James
01001-20001
Browder, John
11001-11001
Finger, Henry
02110001-01101001
Haley, Tllmon
00001-11011
Aldridge, Leml.
120101-10011
Bruton, Jesse T.
10001-00001
Ross, Daniel
12211001-211001
Henderson, Nathl.
010011-10001
Bell, Henry
210001-21101
Ballard, Jane
001-001101
Ewing, Sophia
00001-0001101
McKnight, Wm.
00111001-00000001
Vance, Philip
110111-11001
Read, James
10001-0001
Busick, Thomas
0110001-0001001
Heron, Hamilton
00001-00011
Spark, Daniel
00001-10001
Hambrick, Thomas
00001-0001
Randolph, John
00001-20001
Shelton, Jacob
10001-12001
Fry, Joseph
210001-100001

Sparks, David
000110001-00200001
Dickinson, William
00110001-10001101
Dickinson, Willis D.
10001-00001
Smith, Edmund
100001-112001
Hill, Green
11001-000011
Muse, Thomas T.
0112001-211101
Jarrett, Wm.
2211-00001
Cox, Gabriel
10001-00001001
Jarrett, John
12100001-2100001
Boyce, John
10001-0001
Turner, John
0010101-1000001
Baker, Rebecca
0121-011101
Brown, William
00010001-10001001
Hudson, Joseph
00001-00001
Hardin, Benjamin
10001-10001
Williams, Silly
1-10001
Butler, David
121001-000001
Butler, Obadiah
20001-00001
Parker, Miles
00011001-0101101
Williams, Hannah
0101-00102001
Tilly, Edmund
00001-210011
Taylor, Joseph
00001-0001
Chance, William
00001001-30001
Cain, Russell
0121001-0010001
Davis, William
00110001-0000001

Chance, George
11001-10001
Sims, Sydney
020001-200001
Daniel, William
311001-021001
Barns, Lofflin
2101001-0201001
Fullbright, John
0010101-1022101
Goodmon, Robert
01020001-0020001
Thornton, Theo.
20001-00001
Remer, Stanford
10001-11001
Soon, Lavenar?
01001-20001
Gladney, James
00011001-0111101
Hudson, Willie H.
0210101-1122001
Casey, James
00001-1001
Brown, Joshua T.
00004-0001
Reeves, Maurdin
0011001-1121101
Moore, Austin
10001-20011
Cowan, William
01001-20011
Hudson, James
00001001-00002001
Treasdale, Allen
110011-011001
Smith, Matthias
10210001-1122101
Read, Moses
100101-122101
Lambert, Abner
01001-10001
Lambert, James
130001-10001
Estes, Canady
031101-210001
Westbrook, Gray
2221001-010110001
McCord, Allen H.
100001-200101

Sims, John
0000001-000000101
Sims, John C.
0001-0001
McGuire, David
0011101-0002001
Sims, Vincent
1010001-0122001
Casey, Samuel
22011011-2220201
Carr, David
1000001-12001
Savage, William
200001-0231001
Poindexter, John
0000001-012101
Hooper, William
00001-10001
Ellison, Thomas
111011-30101
Fleeting, John H.
1120001-121001
Howard, Rebecca
00011-0001001
Howard, John
210001-01001
Taylor, Caleb
00112001-00210001
Fisher, Jacob
00010001-00012
Lacy, Griffith
00001-10001
Evans, Joseph
000001-0
Neevon, Benjamin
1100101-1222001
Mays, Gardner
00002-00001
Beard, John
10001-10001
Paulding, Geo. W.
011001-32001
Ragsdale, Mary
1011-0023001
Ragsdale, Abel
100001-220001
Byrn, John W.
10001-30001
Byrn, Upton
210001-10002

McBastin, Robert
000001-0
Byrn, Frederick A.
013000001-00010001
Gladney, Samuel
10001-00001
Gladney, John
100001-12001
Dodson, Obadiah
011001-1010001
Little, John B.
00002-01001
Webster, James
1011-10001
Gladwell, James
10001-10001
Alden, Thomas
000001-21001
Chism, Elijah
02131001-0
Gladwell, Mark
22100001-211001
Henderson, Simon
100001-000001
Groves, Peter
231001-111001
Laney, Julius
220001-100001
Groves, Jacob
000220001-00001
Starkey, Jarvis
201211-120001
Starkey, Joel
100110001-00001
Yarborough, Richard
10001-20002
Jacobs, James
20001-00001
Simpson, John
200001-011001
Johnson, John
100111-212201
White, Joseph
2001101-100001
Hays, Samuel
010001-210001
Owen, James
121001-110001
McDonald, John
00001-00001

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:----- Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: RUSSELL CO. State: ALA. Post office: SEALS STATION

William G. Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16&up	Females			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.	Name:											
1800-Co.	St.	Name:											
1810-Co.	St.	Name:											
1820-Co.	St.	Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____			Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: RUSSELL CO.

State: ALA.

Post office: SEALS DIV.

Peter T. Yarobrough

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: RUSSELL CO.

State: ALA.

Post office: SEALES STATION

George Yarobrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.	Name:														
1800-Co.	St.	Name:														
1810-Co.	St.	Name:														
1820-Co.	St.	Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: —			Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: RUSSELL CO. State: ALA. Post office: SEALS STATION

Richard Yarbrough

Rebecca Yarbrough

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: 1823 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Jefferson Co. State: Arkansas Post office:

617	572	Yarbrough, Rebecca	37	F	W	Farmer			Tenn.				
		John Cosby	18	M	W	Laborer			Ky.				
		Jane	15	M	W				Ark.				
		Nancy	11	F	W				Ark.				
		Martha	9	F	W				Ark.				
		James	7	M	W				Ark.				
		Mary Yarbrough	5	F	W				Ark.				

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females						
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																	
1790-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1800-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1810-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1820-Co.	St.																
Name:																	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:— Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males											Females															
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: FAYETTE State: ALA. Post office: Middle Div.

		Frances											
--	--	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane etc
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Fayette Co.

State: Ala.

Post office: Middle Div.

		Jessie Yarbrough											
--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Dr. A. S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Y.F.M.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	Oct	1840		Marshall Co.	Miss.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Emma Mc GeeHis Father Charles Garland Y. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah B. AndersonWife's Full Maiden Name Texana J. Wilborn

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death		1873		Como Miss.			
Burial							

Complier

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Elijah WilbournMother's Maiden Name Eliza

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Mattie B.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	<u>J.B. Davis</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>May B.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	<u>J.B. Wardlaw</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Minnie L.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Archie (Arichibald)</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

2. David Meriwether^s McGehee, M. D., of Panola, Miss., married Eliz. Greenlief Elsberry. He was in Mexican war, Jeff. Davis Rifles. Went to California 1849, and was killed (in a party of nine) by the Indians. Issue:
 - I. Martha Taliaferro^s, died 1895, m. William King Poston, of Memphis.
 - II. Benj. Elsberry^s, of Birmingham, Ala., m. (1879) Mary Belle Callaway, and has: 1, Conrad C.^s; 2, David^s; 3, Martha E.^s; 4, Mary Eliz.^s; 5, Benj. Elsberry^s.
3. William^s McGehee. Issue: Second mar. (Watkins):
4. Eliza Ann^s, died young.
5. Elizabeth^s, died young.
6. Sarah Eliza^s (born 1821), m. Vincent Porter, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
 - 1, Eliza^s, m. Capt. Tom Stacy; 2, Mildred McGehee^s; 3, James^s; 4, Robert^s; 5, Thomas^s; all of Montgomery.
7. Mary Jane^s (b. 1823), m. (I) Meriwether Olive, and m. (II) Thomas White Phillips, of Monroe, La. Issue: First mar. (none by second):
 1. Ann Meriwether^s Olive (d. aged 25), only child; married John Lawrence Byrne, merchant of New Orleans (first wife.) He was born in Ireland. Issue: 1. Rebecca Hillas^s (), only child of her mother; married Col. Cyrus King Drew, of New Orleans, of the U. S. Army. No issue.
8. Lucinda^s (b. 1825), m. John B. Callaway, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
 1. Edna^s, m. Mr. Slaughter.
 2. Henry^s.
 3. Nina^s.
 4. James^s.
9. James Watkins^s, of Texas (b. 1826).
10. Robert^s (b. 1828), never married. Killed in Confederate Army, battle of Shiloh.
8. SARAH^s MCGEHEE () m. (I) Thomas Hill, of Georgia, and m. (II) Dionysius, son of Peter Oliver, of Georgia; (second wife) she was very beautiful. Issue by first mar. (none by second), six children, of whom:
 1. Tom^s Hill; went to Texas.
 2. Wiley^s Hill (also went to Texas).
9. EDWARD^s MCGEHEE (b. 1786), of Wilkinson county, Miss. (see below).
10. JOHN^s (SCOTT^s) MCGEHEE, of Panola county, Miss., m. Malinda, daughter of Miles and Tabitha Hill. He was a most successful and wealthy cotton planter. Eleven children, of whom are
 1. Miles Hill^s McGehee, planter of great wealth (b. 26 Nov., 1813; d. 15 Jan., 1865) m. Mrs. Mary (Crouse) Porter. Issue: 1. Ida Blanche^s (b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1889) m. James F. Stokes, had several children and died young. 2. Kate Crouse^s, b. 1852, d. y.
 2. Edward F.^s McGehee, planter (b. 6 April, 1816; d. 10 November, 1879) m. Mrs. Pattie (Williamson) Penn. Issue: 1. Pattie^s m. Philip Pointer, of Como. 2. Edward F.^s m. Migia Crabtree, of Trenton, Ga.
 3. Tabitha Ann^s McGehee (b. 10 April, 1818; d. 21 Jan., 1888) m. Charles F. Dandridge. Issue: McGehee^s, C. S. A.; killed in battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
 4. Sarah E.^s McGehee (b. 12 Feb., 1820; d. 17 Sept., 1895) m. her cousin, Edmund McGehee. Issue: 1. Emma^s, (b. 23 Feb., 1842; d. May, 1877) m. A. S. Yargust, 1858) m. Kate E. Poston. He furnished this list of his grandfather's descendants. 3. John Scott^s (b. 21 August, 1861) married Rosa Taylor, of Como, Miss. Also, three who died in infancy.
 5. Mary Pope^s McGehee (b. 6 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Aug., 1880) m. (1) Gen. Jacob F. Fannington, of Memphis, and had John McGehee^s (b. 7 June, 1850); m. Milly White, parents of Dr. Pope McGehee^s Fannington, of Memphis. (See White and

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

DR. A.S. YARBROUGH

"Connected with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A.S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N.C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother

is still living, and is seventy-eight years of age. Seven of the eleven children born to this union grew to mature years, and are named as follows: Martha G., wife of James Sims of Holly Springs; Beatrice (deceased), was the wife of the late Dr. W.M. Compton; Charles G., a farmer of Marshall county; Dr. A.S.; G.W. and J. Henry, both farmers of Marshall county, and John W. (deceased). Dr. A.S. Yarbrough spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Marshall county, and when eighteen years of age, owing to ill health, he went to Texas, where he spent a year with the cow boys [sic]. He then returned to Mississippi, studied medicine under the late Dr. William M. Compton, and took a course of lectures in the medical college at Nashville, Tenn. At the commencement of the late war he entered the Confederate army as a private in company I, First Mississippi infantry, commanded by Captain Milams. Soon after, on making an application to be examined in medicine and surgery, he was appointed surgeon in 1862. He was in the engagement at Fort Donelson, was captured and taken to Mound City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken father north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon [as] it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Port Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and they were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Charles Garland Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: **Y.F.M.** **Birth** **Sept 1801** **Franklin Co. N.C.**
1810 Franklin Co. N.C. **Chr'd**
Census **Mar.** **19 Sept 1829** **Henderson CO. Tenn.**
Death **6 Mar. 1874** **1873** **Marshall, Co. Tenn.**
Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ **Church Affiliation** _____ **Military Rec.** _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar. **Emma McGee**

His Father _____ **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Bagley Anderson

Wife's Data **Day** **Month** **Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Wife**
Birth _____ **Lunenburg Dst. Va.**
Chr'd _____
Death _____
Burial _____

Frances Donohue

Compiled **Opheelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ **Church Affiliation** _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **5 1987** **76372** **Her Father** **Garland Anderson** **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Martha G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	James Sims	Burial							
2	Beatrice Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Dr. W.M. Compton	Burial							
3	Charles G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Archibald Samuel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Oct	1840	Marshall Co			Tenn.	
		Mar.		1865					
		Death							
	Texana J. Wilborn	Burial							
5	George Woodson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	J. Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Dianitia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							

2. CHARLES GARLAND YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Charles Garland Yarbrough: b.18 Sep
1801 in Franklin Co., N.C., d.6 Mar 1894 in Marshall Co.,
Miss.; m. Sarah Bagly Anderson; sons: Chas. G., Archibald
Samuel [see 1 YFM 78], George Woodson, J. Henry, John W.;
daughters: Martha G., Dianitia, Sarah, Beatrice? Mrs. R.
Gardner Taylor, 2243 Union, Apt.2, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Moses Bridges

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1821	1823		Lincoln Co.		N.C.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

WILLIAM I. DAVIS married Mrs. JULIA BULLOCK, lived and died near Mansfield, La. Son JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS.

3. ELIZABETH DAVIS married 1st WRIGHT 2nd WHITHEAD. No children
4. MARGARET DAVIS married HALL - no children
5. MARY ANN DAVIS married WASHINGTON DEAR. Children:

BRADLEY DEAR
JIMMIE DEAR died unmarried
FANNIE DEAR " "

JOHN DAVIS left about 30 slaves and 200 acres to each child. I got some records from Land Grants. JOHN DAVIS from Jones Co. Ga. Sept. 11, 1818 and several more; JOHN DAVIS gave his residence, Dallas Co. Ala. Territory. Also listed were

BRADLEY DEAR from Jones Co. Ga. 1817

SEABORN JONES from Milledgeville, Ga. 1818

JAMES JONES, Dallas Co. Territory

MOSES DAVIS' first wife was MARGARET DEAR, and MOSES DAVIS' sister, MARY ANNE DAVIS married WASHINGTON DEAR, so believe BRADLEY DEAR must have been father of MARGARET and WASHINGTON."

BRIDGES. Letter from a genealogist, Mrs. KATHERINE W. EWING, Nashville, Tennessee, June 20, 1950. "MOSES BRIDGES (born 1800 N.C.) married ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH (born 1800 N.C.) about 1821-3 in N.C. In 1831, he was in Georgia; in 1833-8 in Alabama near Selma. His daughter, LOUISA BRIDGES (b. 1827 N C) m. THOMAS S. McKNIGHT (b. 1825 Ala.) about 1845 and was in Miss. by 1846. May have married in Ala. or Miss. MOSES BRIDGES appears in 1850 Census Choctaw Co. Miss. Where was he in 1840?"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Leonidas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Date Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor,
Okla.,

Birth

Ala.

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father David H. YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Mary H. WilliamsonWife's Full Maiden Name Alice Tucker

Wife's

Date Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 7-3-198776372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Yarbrough	Birth					From Ala. and Okla.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Florence Louise King	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Britten Y. Arbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1812 Giles Co. Tenn. Tax
list. Listed on Giles Co
Wills, 1815-1860

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1815		Giles Co.	Tenn.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

In the name of God, Amen, I Britton
Yarbrough of the County of Giles being of sound
and perfect mind and memory (blessed be God)
do this Nineteenth day of October. In the year of
our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifteen
Make and publish this my last will and
Testament, in manner following. That is to say—
First. I allow my Gray mare and six head of cattle
and five head of sheep to be sold to raise
money to pay my debts. And if that should
not be sufficient I allow my executor to sell
that part of the property that in his opinion
can be best spared to make up the deficiency.

Secondly. I Give and bequeath To my beloved wife
Polly. All the rest of my property that remains
after my Just debts are paid to her own use
and that of my children. and to act with it
as her and my executor may think best for
the advantage of my wife and Children

And I hereby make and ordain my worthy Brother
Ambrose Yarbrough Executor of this my last will and
Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Britton
Yarbrough have to this my last will and Testament set my
hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed published & declared by the
said Britton Yarbrough the Testator as
his last will and testament in the presence of
us who were present at the time of signing
and sealing thereof

Britton Yarbrough
Testator

Witness
Henderson +

John Maxwell +

On this day came Leonards A. Krifinger one of the
executors of the last will and testament of David Gorbrough
deceased and presented to the court a copy of
the same and moved that said copy be filed and
recorded in this court: whereupon it appears to the
court, that on the 7th day of September 1884 ~~the~~
David Gorbrough, died; and that at the time of his death
he was a citizen resident of the County of Perry State of
Alabama and that said David Gorbrough, at that time
and now, has lands and goods, chattels and effects situated
within the County of Gila, and elsewhere in the State
of Tennessee, to be administered under said will: and
it further appearing to the court that said last will and
testament is duly attested and has been ^{properly} proved
in the County Court of the aforesaid County of Perry
according to the laws now in force in the State of
Tennessee, as to will, made and executed within the County
thereof, and that the copy aforesaid is duly authenticated
as required by law: It is therefore ordered by the court
that said copy of the last will testament of David
Gorbrough, deceased, be filed and recorded and that
the same, when so recorded, shall have the same force

and effect, as if the originals had been executed in
this State should followed in the County of Seneca.
And thereupon the said Leonard A. Whiffinger moved
the Court to qualify as executor of said will in the State
of Tennessee, and having given bond and security as
required by law and taken the oath prescribed in
such cases, It is therefore ordered further by the
Court, that said Leonard A. Whiffinger, be named
as executor of said will and that letters testamentary
upon the will of the said David G. W. be issued
unto him accordingly.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Abernathy, Andrew, 192 | Alston, 9, 152 |
| Able, George, 130 | Alston, Annie, 192 |
| Achorn, John, 57 | Alston, Charles, 152 |
| Adair, James L., 39 | Alston, Edward, 200 |
| Adams, 40, 95, 110, 136 | Alston, James, 152 |
| Adams, John, 17 | Alston, John, 105 |
| Adams, Kathleen, 17 | Alston, Maria, 200 |
| Adams, Polly Ann, 95 | Alston, Mary H., 192 |
| Adams, Samuel, 38 | Alves, 152 |
| Adkinson, Charles, 57 | Alves, George, 56 |
| Alcott, Sarah, 110 | Amu (?), Christopher, 42 |
| Alexander, 84, 89, 142, 144, 152, 155, 194, 202 | Anderson, 39, 44, 152, 219, 222 |
| Alexander, Elizabeth, 108 | Anderson, Henry, 16, 17, 18 |
| Allan, 39 | Anderson, Isaac, 41 |
| Allan, James, 39 | Anderson, James, 17 |
| Allbright, John, 130 | Anderson, Nancy, 48, 77 |
| Allen, Elizabeth, 5, 24 | Anderson, Richard, 41 |
| Allen, Ethan, 76 | Anderson, William, 56 |
| Allen, Samuel, 152 | Andrews, Joseph, 57 |
| Allison, 134, 142, 145, 152 | Appleton, 192 |
| Allison, Hannah, 152 | Appleton, Oliver, 192 |
| Allison, Meredith, 39 | Appleton, Ursula, 192 |
| | Archibald, John, 106 |
| | Argoe, William E., 42 |

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Armestead, Edmond, 57
 Arnalde, Omar, 110
 Arnold, 39
 Arnold, David, 39
 Arnold, Moses H., 39
 Arnold, Sarah, 39
 Arthur, Eliza, 77
 Arthur JeromeCook, 109
 Artman, Peter, 84
 Ascough, Henry, 57
 Ashcraft, James, 129
 Ashley, John, 7, 23
 Atkinson, 54, 67
 Atkinson, Joseph M., 55
 Attaway, Willis, 39

B

Baber, Robert, 56
 Bain, Bettie A., 152
 Baker, Elisha, 39
 Baldwin, Benjamin, 16
 Baldwin, William, 19
 Barker, Thomas, 105
 Barkezo, Thomas, 109
 Barnes, 119, 178
 Barnes, Elizabeth B., 178
 Barnes, Robert F., 178
 Barnes, Samuel, 199
 Barnes, William H., 39
 Barnett, 57
 Barnett, Sara, 57
 Barry, Lewis D., 42
 Bassett, Thomas, 18
 Bear, John, 84
 Beard, 61
 Beard, Lewis, 60
 Beard, Moses, 202
 Beazley, 199
 Beazley, Elizabeth, 199
 Bell, 21, 42, 57, 136, 202
 Bell, Ella, 179
 Bell, John, 57
 Bell, John M., 179
 Bell, Robert, 97
 Bendry, Henry, 57
 Benjamin, Scott, 41
 Benningham, John, 57
 Benson, John, 19
 Bently, Samuel, 16
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 108
 Berry, 57, 81
 Berry, Joshua, 152
 Berthlvn, David, 127
 Beverley, Robert, 57
 Beverley, William, 105
 Bevill, Thomas, 16
 Bickett, William Yarborough, 200

Biley, Peter, 152
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 95
 Blaisdell, Abigail, 109
 Blaisdell, Susie, 109
 Blanchard, Janie, 102
 Blanckley, Nancy, 93
 Bledsoe, Hannah, 109
 Bleloach, Thomas, 93
 Blount, William, 39
 Blow, John, 71
 Bogan, John, 93
 Bogart, Daniel W., 95
 Booker, Edward, 17, 18, 19
 Booker, Richard, 17, 18, 19
 Booker, William, 19
 Boott, Sarah, 110
 Boulan, James, 57
 Boush, Samuel, 57
 Bowers, Jesse, 152
 Bradford, Thos., 42
 Bradley, Mary, 57
 Braham, Samuel, 39
 Brechene, Joel, 40
 Breeu, John, 57
 Brewer, William, 40
 Brickett, Fannie, 102
 Briggs, Ann, 193
 Briggs, Mary Ann, 127
 Brodwyn, Jane, 108, 110
 Broo, Mary, 199
 Brooks, 42, 48, 77
 Brooks, Hiram, 199
 Broughton, Thomas, 84
 Brown, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca, 100
 Brown, George, 129
 Brown, Jesse, 40
 Brown, John, 100
 Brown, Moses L., 39
 Brown, Peter H., 93
 Brown, Roger, 120
 Brown, Thomas, 40
 Brown, William, 39
 Brran, Henry, 57
 Bruce, Alexander, 18
 Bryan, 78
 Bryan, Peter, 57
 Bunnell, Ruth, 108
 Burbage, Thomas, 57
 Burk, Charles, 19
 Burkett, Anne, 57
 Burn, David, 18
 Burnett, Aron, 152
 Burroughs, John, 152
 Burt, John, 107
 Burton, Abraham, 16
 Burton, Alfred, 39
 Burton, Charles, 39
 Burton, John, 17-19

Burwell, 78
Burwell, Laura, 200
Butler, Henry, 42
Byrd, John, 57

C

Cain, 117, 134, 142, 143
Cain, Small Elisha W., 42
Callaway, John B., 218
Callens, Elisha, 93
Calley, 39
Calley, Charles, 39
Cameron, Polly, 152
Camp, Mitchell, 185
Carpenter, 108, 110
Carpenter, Cyrus, 108, 110
Carpenter, Eliza, 95
Carrle, John, 73
Carson, 106
Carson, Edward, 126
Carter, 129
Carter, Lucinda, 95
Cassidy, James, 57
Catesby, Elizabeth, 105
Chanault, John, 129
Chanler, John, 57
Chaunault, Stephen, 129
Cheatham, James, 18
Chism, Thomas, 202
Chiswell, Charles, 56
Chrisran, Thomas, 56
Christ, 81
Christopher, Martha, 152
Claiborne, 140, 151
Claiborne, John, 151, 201
Claiborne, Thomas, 151, 201
Clark, 57
Clark, Catherine, 95
Clark, Rebecca, 57
Clarke, 78, 99, 152
Clarke, James, 17, 18
Clarke, Rebecca, 27
Clarke, Richard, 19
Clay, Edward, 56
Clayton, 151, 201
Clayton, Eliza, 201
Clayton, George, 151, 201
Clayton, John, 151, 201
Clayton, Lucy, 151, 201
Clayton, Mary, 151, 201
Clayton, Sally, 151, 201
Clayton, Samuel, 151
Clayton, Samuel and Eliza, 151
Clement, 8, 78, 94, 129
Clement, Elizabeth A., 11
Clement, Simon, 11
Clements, 8

Clements, Aaron, 38
Clements, Catherine, 95
Clements, Charles, 95
Clements, William A., 95
Clower, Daniel, 71
Cobbs, Samuel, 18
Cobington, Mary, 200
Cochran, Leroy, 95
Cocke, 108, 110
Cocke, William, 105
Coffman, Walker, 40
Cole, John, 42
Coler, Jamie Hamer, 107
Collfity, Lincoln, 89
Compton, Henry, 95
Compton, John R., 95
Conner, Nelson, 71
Conqueat, Jane, 110
Conquest, Jane, 105
Cook, 95, 130, 136
Cook, Claiborn, 115
Cook, Frances, 115
Cook, John, 84
Cook, John R., 95
Cooke, Claiborne, 9
Cookney, John, 57
Cope, Thomas, 152
Copp, Amanda, 109
Copp, Samuel, 109
Cordes, Ann, 84
Cou, 15, 20, 74, 104
Counce, William, 191
Cousins, Robert, 18
Covington, Daniel, 40
Covington, Mary, 102
Coward, William, 95
Cox, 16, 95, 136, 141, 202
Cox, George, 16
Cox, Thomas, 95
Craddock, William, 18
Craven, Isaac N., 71
Crenshaw, John, 16
Crenshaw, William, 19
Crittenden, Stephen, 108
Crockett, Thomas I., 95
Crouch, Mary, 57
Cullin, James, 57
Custis, John, 57
Cuyler, Jeremiah, 81

D

Dabney, Cecilia, 105
Dabney, George, 56
Dabney, John, 18
Daly, Martha J., 178
Daniel, Richard, 17
Daugherty, Mary, 95

Daughtery, Ella, 178
 Davenport, Charles, 95
 Davenport, Lucinda, 95
 Davenport, Margaret, 95
 Davenport, Mary E., 178
 Davie, Mary, 84
 Davie, William, 84
 Davis, 9, 16, 128, 135, 142, 145, 194, 200
 Davis, Elizabeth Hilliard, 200
 Davis, Isabella, 95
 Davis, Jonathan, 9
 Davis, Lucy, 103
 Davis, Mary G., 170
 Davis, Peter, 16
 Davis, Rebecca, 95
 Davld, Josephine, 109
 Davls, Jefferson, 219
 Dawson, Edwin, 106
 Dawson, Henry, 16
 Daytit, Mary, 107
 Dean, 108
 Dean, Katie L., 102
 Dean, Mary, 110
 Dearmon, Mary, 129
 Delia, Ann, 105
 Demint, James, 130
 Devany, Aaron, 151, 201
 Devisen, Cornelius, 57
 Diggs, James, 40
 Dillar, Nicholas, 6
 Dimock, Oliver, 100
 Dobbin, George, 57
 Donohue, Frances, 36
 Douglas, 108
 Douglas, John, 57
 Douglass, Joseph, 40
 Douglass, Nancy, 40
 Douglass, Roger, 57
 Downey, Robert, 16
 Drew, Jerry, 119
 Drummond, James, 40
 Duffee, John, 17
 Durham, Robert, 192
 Duvall, 68
 Duvall, Elisha, 129

E

Eckhols, William, 17
 Edward, William, 108, 110
 Egnew, Robert, 93
 Elett, Elizabeth, 129
 Ellington, John, 18
 Elliott, Nancy, 48, 77
 Ellis, John, 19, 56
 Ellis, Sophia, 48
 Ellis, Thomas, 19
 Elliss, Allen P., 152

Enoch, 41
 Enoch, Son, 120
 Epperson, Anderson, 130
 Eubank, Annie, 178
 Eubank, Maud, 178
 Eubank, Nathan A., 178
 Evans, 83, 192, 194, 202
 Evans, John, 19
 Evans, Robert, 19
 Evans, William, 18, 19
 Executors, Lewis, 150

F

Falr, Polly, 77
 Farguson, James, 16
 Farguson, Robert, 16
 Farley, Henry, 19
 Farm, Courtney, 185
 Farrish, Anne, 12
 Faucette, Nancy, 152
 Ferguson, Robert, 17
 Fesmire, Willa, 40
 Ficklin, 38
 Ficklin, Maria, 38
 Flicklin, Thompson H., 38
 Flake, Elijah, 40
 Fleeting, Willie H., 202
 Fly, John, 93
 Forguson, John, 17
 Foster, Asa, 152
 Foster, Edward, 100
 Foster, Frances, 192
 Foster, Frances D., 192
 Foster, Helen Y., 192
 Foster, Scott, 105
 Foust, Sally, 152
 Fox, Nicholas, 71
 Frances, Sarah, 67
 Freeman, 199
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 95
 Frost, Jack, 67
 Fry, Jeremiah, 130
 Fry, Martin, 192

G

Gallaway, Jesse, 40
 Gant, Joseph, 57
 Garland, David, 178
 Garner, 107
 Garner, Mathew J., 40
 Garnett, 199
 Garnett, Laura, 199
 Garrett, 120, 135
 Garrett, John, 120
 Gatchell, John, 57
 Gaylord, Albert, 108

Gee, 100
 Gee, Charles J., 105
 Gee, Tempe, 105
 Gee, Temple Hilliard, 105
 George, rom JOJIN, 81
 George, Burton, 40
 George, George, 40
 George, Jesse G., 129
 Gibbons, John Q., 192
 Gill, Eliza T., 154
 Gillett, Anna, 108, 110
 Girly, Lucy, 93
 Gleeson, William, 93
 Goag, David, 57
 Goodal, Elizabeth, 84
 Goodloe, David S., 115
 Goodloe, Henry, 56
 Gordon, 129, 191
 Gordon, Eliza A., 191
 Gordon, Samuel, 93
 Gorsuch, Ann, 105
 Graham, Frank, 106
 Graham, Mary, 105
 Grave, Mary, 57
 Graves, Lewis, 42
 Gray, 152, 202
 Green, Elias, 152
 Green, William, 16
 Greenwood, John, 129
 Gregory, Thomas H., 40
 Gresham, Jane, 77
 Gressom, Wiley, 115
 Grigg, Lewis M., 38
 Grigsby, Amos, 191
 Grout, 76
 Grout, Ella, 76
 Grout, John Theodore, 76
 Gwinn, Ann, 105

H

Hagood, William, 95
 Hail, 191
 Hail, James, 191
 Haine, Hanna, 57
 Hall, Ann, 105
 Hall, Martin, 40
 Hall, Samuel, 129
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59
 Hamilton, Hugh, 57
 Hamilton, William, 93
 Hamlett, 40
 Hamlett, Stephen B., 93
 Hamlin, Daniel, 19
 Hamlin, Thomas, 17
 Hammonds, Albert, 192
 Hammonds, Albert B., 192
 Hammonds, James, 192

Hammonds, Mary C., 192
 Hammonds, Mary Caroline, 192
 Hannan, John, 57
 Hardwick, 129
 Hardwick, George, 129
 Harper, Thomas, 57
 Harris, 61, 119, 178, 199, 202
 Harris, Alice, 41
 Harris, Charles, 60
 Harris, Daniel B., 71
 Harris, Elijah, 106, 126
 Harris, Martha, 120
 Harris, Mary, 71
 Harris, Sarah, 41
 Harrison, 71, 152
 Harrison, Andrew, 57
 Harrison, Mary, 185
 Harry, John, 107
 Hart, 40, 93
 Hart, Benjamin N., 93
 Hart, James, 40, 42
 Hart, James A., 42
 Hart, William, 95
 Harwell, Elizabeth, 105
 Haskins, Edward, 19
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 16
 Hawkins, William J., 200
 Hay, 43, 57, 83, 144, 154, 202
 Hay, John, 57
 Hayes, Hannah, 109
 Hays, Luke, 57
 Hefley, James R., 40
 Henderson, Rebecca, 202
 Henry, Patrick, 109
 Henry, William, 96, 102, 109, 141
 Heny, William, 110
 Herndon, Mary, 152
 Heron, 202
 Heron, James, 202
 Heron, Susan L., 191
 Hester, Anne, 11
 Hester, James, 21
 Heyward, Daniel, 84
 Heyward, John, 84
 Heyward, Thomas, 84
 Hickman, 191
 Hickman, Jesse D., 191
 Hickman, Jesse K., 191
 Hicks, George, 151, 201
 Hicks, Hannah, 151
 Hicks, John, 151, 201
 Hicks, John M., 69
 Hill, 107, 115, 151, 156, 196, 201, 202, 218
 Hill, Anne, 109
 Hill, Charles, 104, 105
 Hill, Charles A., 109
 Hill, Edward, 56
 Hill, Eloise, 102, 110

Hill, Henry M., 93
 Hill, John, 19
 Hill, Joseph, 129
 Hill, Tabitha, 218
 Hill, Temperance, 151
 Hilliard, 132, 200
 Hilliard, Martha, 200
 Hilliard, Temple, 105
 Hiram, 128, 139
 Hix, Richard, 17
 Hill, Eloise, 105
 Hodges, Mary, 81
 Hogan, James M., 192
 Hogg, John, 152
 Holcomb, Brent H., 70
 Holder, Daniel, 152
 Holt, 40
 Holt, Dixie, 191
 Holt, Frederick, 191
 Hood, 40, 44, 129, 140, 191, 219
 Hood, Ida E., 191
 Hoover, Elizabeth, 108
 Horns, William, 42
 House, Edward, 115
 House, Issac, 9
 House, Jimmy, 9
 House, Jordan, 115
 House, Martha, 118
 Housell, Ann, 84
 Houze, 192
 Houze, David, 192
 Houze, Eliza A., 192
 Houze, Helen, 192
 Houze, John, 115, 121
 Houze, Martha, 12
 Howard, 38, 107, 178, 191, 202
 Howard, Joshua, 81
 Howze, Henry Y., 149
 Howze, Nancy, 149
 Howze, Thomas, 149
 Hudson, 202
 Hudson, John, 202
 Hudson, Roger, 57
 Hughes, Eliza D., 152
 Hughes, Isaac, 16
 Hughes, Jane M., 152
 Hughes, Margaret A., 152
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 150
 Hunt, Rebecca, 110
 Hunter, 152, 178
 Hunter, Alma, 178
 Hunter, Betty, 8
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 41
 Hunter, Mary, 95
 Hutchins, Moses, 152

I

English, Rebecca, 95
 Irby, Charles, 17, 18
 Irvine, Hannah, 109
 Isbell, Henry, 16
 Issac, Barrett, 130

J

Jackson, 19, 38, 78, 89, 97, 99, 132
 Jackson, Anne, 57
 Jackson, Joseph, 17
 Jackson, Martha, 41
 James, Ambrose, 130
 James, David, 192
 James, Joseph, 130
 James, Thomas, 192
 Jeffreys, Sally R., 11
 Jeffreys, Simon, 11, 13, 97
 Jerman, Nancy A., 38
 John, Mil, 123
 Johns, Hannah, 54, 55
 Jolley, Henry, 19
 Jones, Jane E., 95
 Jones, John, 57
 Jones, John D., 93
 Jones, Mary, 57, 109
 Jones, Solomon, 152
 Jones, Susan, 95
 Jones, Thomas, 56
 Josephine, Willard, 109
 Judd, John Thomas, 107

K

Karrall, Mary, 57
 Karrlam, Ruth, 110
 Kelly, 57, 71, 199
 Kelly, John, 21
 Kennon, Elizabeth, 152
 Kimball, Benjamin, 7
 Kimbrough, 191, 192
 Kimbrough, Elizabeth, 191
 Kimbrough, Mary M., 191
 King, Edward, 110
 Kirk, 40
 Kirk, Elizabeth, 40
 Knotts, Eleanor, 40
 Kornegay, Bertie, 126

L

Laaham, William, 57
 Lamb, Catherine, 107
 Lamore, Jenny, 187
 Landon, 57
 Landon, Betty, 57
 Landon, Mary, 57
 Landon, Roger, 57

Landon, Thomas, 57
 Lang, Hannah, 109
 Lasslie, David, 152
 Latimer, Frances, 48, 77
 Lavis, Lula, 96
 Lawler, Enoch R., 40
 Lawler, James M., 40
 Lawler, Jonathan, 40
 Leath, Arthur, 56
 Lee, Joseph, 32
 Lee, Thomas, 18
 Leed, Hannah, 110
 Legan, Anne H., 12
 Legan, John, 12
 Legro, Abigail, 109
 Leigh, Nancy, 108
 Lennox, William, 84
 Leonard, John, 16
 Letart, Judith, 110
 Lewis, 89, 115, 119, 129, 133, 154
 Lewis, David M., 115
 Lewis, Henry, 152
 Lewis, Martha, 152
 Lightfoot, John, 57
 Ligon, John, 150
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 95
 Lindsey, James, 57
 Lindsey, John, 40
 Little, David, 202
 Lockridge, Marshall S., 93
 Long, John, 130
 Long, Rebecca, 109
 Longest, Martha, 199
 Lorton, Thomas, 16
 Lott, Lana, 72
 Louise, Jennie, 109
 Lovelace, Moses, 93
 Lovell, Jane U., 109
 Lovell, Richard, 16
 Low, James, 57
 Low, William, 71
 Lusk, Samuel, 38
 Lyles, David, 17

M

Macklin, Mary, 57
 Madden, Martha, 152
 Maddox, Nancy, 95
 Mahonny, Dennis, 57
 Maleble, Luis, 152
 Mallory, Susan, 109
 Manhewes, Katharine, 57
 Manigault, Gabriel, 84
 Markham, Thomas, 19
 Marlor, Thomas, 57
 Martin, 89, 132, 195, 199
 Martin, James M., 40

Martin, John, 95
 Martin, Sarah, 192
 Mason, 105, 132, 195
 Mason, Elizabeth, 130
 Mason, John, 57
 Masselburg, Lucy, 200
 Massenburg, Lucy, 200
 Mathew, Ruth, 110
 Matthews, Ann Eliza, 106
 Mayfield, John, 121
 Mazock, Karen, 97, 115
 McCage, Richard, 40
 McCall, 71, 81
 McCall, John, 81
 McCallister, Joseph, 40
 McCallum, James, 192
 McColum, John, 129
 McCormack, Delia, 179
 McCoy, Daniel, 129
 McDaniell, David, 57
 McElroy, Martha Ann, 48
 McElroy, Nancy, 48
 McEwin, James, 40
 McGee, Emma, 221
 McGee, John W., 152
 McGehee, Mary Jane, 218
 McKinney, Samuel, 130
 McKnight, Solomon, 202
 McPherson, John, 84
 McRee, 93
 McRee, William B., 40
 McSwyny, Julia Regina, 109
 McWilliams, Andrew, 130
 Meadows, Joel, 19
 Means, Samuel, 129
 Medley, John, 57
 Meetze, Cecile, 200
 Meriwether, Ann, 218
 Merriam, Ruth, 108
 Mickle, Joseph, 84
 Mildred, 6, 199
 Mildred, Mary, 110
 Milligan, Bryant, 57
 Milliken, James, 109
 Mitchell, 120, 194
 Mitchell, Jacob, 120
 Mitchell, John, 19
 Mitchell, Robert, 120
 Moody, Robert, 16
 Moor, George, 16
 Moor, Gilbert, 57
 Moore, 5, 24, 57, 142
 Moore, Benjamin, 202
 Moore, Henry, 5, 24
 Moore, James, 11
 Moore, James G., 5, 24
 Moore, Jesse B., 5, 24
 Morgan, John, 57

Morris, 56, 57, 194
Morris, Robert, 129
Morrow, Thomas, 40
Mortin, John, 40
Morton, Joseph, 19
Moultrie, Alexander, 84
Mouser, Elizabeth, 95
Mouser, Emily G., 95
Mouser, William, 95
Mullins, John, 16, 19
Murdock, Susan, 152
Murfree, Henry J., 152
Murray, Nancy, 116, 117
Murry, 118
Murry, James, 115, 118
Murry, Nancy, 115
Murry, William, 115
Musgrove, Catherine, 105
Mylne, James, 84
Mylne, Jane, 84

N

Nash, John, 19
Neal, John, 96
Neal, Mary, 152
Nelson, Ann, 105
Nevills, John, 18
Newell, Mary, 57
Nichol, James, 202
Nichols, John, 18
Nixon, Henry, 57

O

Oayton, Eliza, 151
Oestricher, Irvin, 61
Ogle, Margaret, 95
Ogle, Robert, 84
Oldham, Robert, 40
Oliver, 109
Oliver, Alexander, 93
Oliver, Peter, 218
Osborn, 16
Osborn, Edward, 16
Osborn, Thomas, 17
Osborn, William, 16
Over, Nicholas, 56
Overton, John, 150
Owens, Susannah, 48, 77
Owens, John, 57

P

Page, Margaret C., 185
Parcher, Joan, 57
Parish, 23, 140
Parish, Ann, 5, 24

Parker, 41, 89, 119, 138
Parker, Jacob, 200
Parnella, 11
Parnella, John H., 12
Parris, John, 11
Parsons, George, 40
Parsons, John, 57
Parsons, Richard, 16
Parsons, Thomas, 40
Patterson, 21, 192
Patterson, James, 192
Patterto, Adam, 110
Paxson, Mary, 110
Peele, Evelyn, 200
Peery, John, 57
Pendleton, 199
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 151, 201
Pendleton, Milo, 200
Permenter, Thomas, 40
Perry, 99, 103, 158, 159
Perry, Jeremiah, 115
Pettigrew, John F., 95
Petty, William T., 103
Phelps, Rebecca, 179
Phesmire, Isaac, 41
Philips, 41
Philips, Martin, 41
Phillips, John, 17
Phillips, Meredith, 40
Phillips, Owen, 40
Phillips, Reuben, 129
Phillips, Willis, 40
Pierce, Joan, 57
Pigg, Paul, 16
Pittma, Ann E., 199
Plant, Charles, 69
Plant, Charley, 69
Plummer, Dick, 9
Pointt, Philip, 218
Polan, William, 40
Pollard, George, 18
Pool, 41, 55, 132
Pool, Hannah, 46
Poole, 53
Poole, William R., 53
Porter, 128, 218
Porter, William, 93
Porterfield, John, 152
Powell, 57, 191
Powell, John, 17, 57, 93
Presley, Andrew, 16
Prewett, Thomas, 19
Prichard, William R., 40
Procter, Abraham, 57
Pruett, 199
Pruett, Martha, 199
Purdy, Thomas J., 38
Purnell, Samuel C., 130

Q

Quarles, 199
Quarles, Ann, 199

R

Rackliff, Richard, 71
Ragland, Elizabeth, 107
Ragsdale, 202
Ragsdale, Carter, 71
Ragsdale, Jane S., 71
Rainbolt, John, 95
Ramsey, 41, 199
Ramsey, John, 57, 129
Rand, Susannah, 105
Randolph, 202
Randolph, William, 57
Ranier, Adam, 130
Raven, Henry, 57
Ravens, James, 71
Ray, Frank, 126
Ray, John, 67, 152
Read, John, 40
Read, Samuel, 129
Read, William A., 40
Reeves, 110, 151, 201
Reeves, Mary, 151, 201
Reeves, Mary A., 152
Reeves, Willis, 151, 201
Respass, Richard W., 200
Reyley, Peter, 57
Reynolds, Mary, 109
Richards, Anna, 21
Richeson, William, 56
Richmond, Ann, 110
Rigsby, Jesse, 152
Robbins, Mary, 105
Robel, Christopher, 17
Roberts, 41
Roberts, Jesse C., 129
Roberts, John, 17
Roberts, Levi, 121
Roberts, Robert B., 42
Robertson, 194, 202
Robertson, David D., 130
Robertson, Edward, 17
Robertson, Henry, 16, 18
Robertson, James, 16
Robertson, Jane, 178
Robinson, 109, 115, 153
Robinson, Gay, 199
Robinson, Martha, 14, 20, 26, 105
Rogers, John, 56
Rollin, Ella, 107
Rolph, James, 57
Rosson, James A., 178

Rourke, John, 57
Rowland, Robert, 17

S

Sale, Nancy, 199
Saly, Mary, 57
Samuels, Anthony, 56
Sanders, Edgar, 67
Sanders, Jane, 39
Sandlin, John, 21
Sands, 191
Sands, Howard C., 191
Sands, James, 191
Sands, Sarah Jane, 191
Sands, Simon F., 191
Sands, Willis, 191
Sandys, Edwin, 108
Saunders, John, 199
Scott, 41
Scott, Andrew J., 42
Scott, Eleanor, 105
Scott, John, 84, 218
Scott, Joseph, 16, 17, 18
Scott, Mary W., 152
Scott, Sarah, 108
Scott, William, 84
Seal, Mary, 199
Searcy, Reuben, 120
Seawell, Mary, 151, 201
Sellars, David, 129
Sellars, Margaret, 129
Shackelford, 41
Shackelford, Thomas, 41
Shelly, Deborah, 95
Shephard, John, 84
Shephard, Mary, 84
Shepherd, Mary, 106
Sherrod, James, 5, 24, 115
Sherrod, Mary Elizabeth, 115
Sikes, Bernard, 42
Sims, 202
Sims, James, 36, 221
Smale, William, 57
Smith, Christopher, 6
Smith, Abraham, 39
Smith, Edward, 130
Smith, Elbert, 68
Smith, Henry, 57
Smith, Isaac, 40
Smith, Jemima, 48, 77
Smith, John, 16, 56
Smith, John D., 39
Smith, Kirby, 68
Smith, Mary, 110
Snell, Adam, 84
Snell, Clement, 40
Soule, George, 108

Soule, John, 108, 110
 Sparks, William, 202
 Spear, James, 81
 Spear, Willis, 81
 Speer, Frances Caroline, 71
 Spencer, 95, 110
 Spencer, John, 108, 110
 Sprlgs, Nora, 110
 Stacy, Tom, 218
 Stalcup, John, 152
 Stanle, Milton, 107
 Steelman, Mary, 110
 Stephenson, James, 130
 Stevens, Henry, 57
 Stewart, Mary, 107
 Stoker, Robert, 18
 Stone, 41, 99, 179
 Stone, John, 39
 Street, Olive, 67
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 40
 Strickland, John, 40
 Sukan, Abigail, 109
 Suitor, Leonard C., 40
 Sumner, William, 56
 Suns, William, 202
 Swain, Isaac, 39
 Swinney, Amos, 152
 Symonds, Anne, 57

T

Tabb, Thomas, 17, 19
 Talbot, 41, 135
 Talbot, Mathew, 17
 Talbott, Ross, 39
 Taliaferro, Martha, 218
 Talley, 179
 Talley, Annie, 179
 Talley, Felix, 179
 Talley, Hallie, 179
 Talley, Henry, 18
 Talley, James, 179
 Talley, Nicholas, 39
 Tarpley, Bettie, 179
 Tarpley, Mary N., 179
 Tarpley, Myrtle T., 179
 Tarpley, William J., 179
 Taylor, 41, 57, 119, 152, 179, 202
 Taylor, Ann L., 179
 Taylor, Charles, 42
 Taylor, Gilbert D., 179
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 130
 Taylor, John, 152
 Taylor, John G., 179
 Taylor, Joseph, 57, 140
 Taylor, William E., 179
 Teague, 41
 Teague, Eli, 40

Teague, Stephen, 40
 Templeton, John, 39
 Templeton, Wilson, 39
 Terry, James, 56
 Terry, Oliver P., 71
 Thomas, John, 106
 Thomas, Jordan, 5, 21, 24
 Thomason, Rebecca, 95
 Thompson, 38, 140, 152
 Thompson, Alfred N., 39
 Thompson, Susannah, 152
 Thorn, Elias, 40
 Thornberry, Thomas, 57
 Todd, 42, 106, 110
 Todd, Mary, 105
 Todd, William, 93
 Tomlinson, 179
 Tomlinson, Julian V., 179
 Towles, Elizabeth, 109
 Towles, Judith, 109
 Town, 46, 124, 127, 147, 153, 156, 196, 197
 Town, Charles, 84
 Town, John, 57
 Towns, William, 16
 Traylor, Joseph, 81
 Treadway, Mary Elizabeth, 105
 Truss, Samuel, 129
 Tucker, Alice, 226
 Tull, Abraham, 39
 Tull, George H., 39
 Tull, John, 39
 Tunstall, Ruth, 105
 Turner, Ann, 199
 Turner, John, 19, 160
 Turner, Joshua, 57
 Turner, Richard, 6
 Tyler, Isaac W., 40

U

Ulmer, Jacob, 84
 Underwood, James, 57

V

Vandeford, Anderson, 41
 Vandeford, John, 41
 Vanderveill, Nathaniel, 17
 Vaughan, Henry, 199
 Vaughan, James, 57
 Vickers, Mary A., 152

W

Wadkins, John, 129
 Wagstaff, James M., 192
 Wagstaff, Robert D., 192
 Waitt, Mary, 100

Waldrop, James M., 179
 Waldrop, John M., 179
 Walker, 56, 57, 110, 143, 150
 Walker, Edmund, 16
 Walker, George, 18, 19
 Walker, James, 57
 Walker, John D., 40
 Walker, Lewis H., 192
 Walthall, Henry, 19
 Ward, Hillary, 192
 Ward, John, 57
 Warren, 9, 42, 78, 154
 Warren, Mary, 126
 Washington, married, 224
 Washington, Frances, 149
 Waters, Susannah, 109
 Watkins, James, 218
 Watkins, William, 16
 Weatherford, Samuel, 130
 Weaver, 39
 Weaver, John, 152
 Webb, 71, 110
 Webb, Augustus, 41
 Webb, Stephan, 40
 Webber, Lydia, 109
 Webster, 202
 Webster, Peter, 18
 Welsh, Henry, 84
 West, 17, 41, 74, 139, 191, 192
 West, Betsy F., 39
 West, Isaac, 41
 West, Robert, 17
 Whitaker, Joel, 200
 White, Edmund B., 40
 White, Ella, 178
 White, George, 57
 White, John, 39
 White, Robert D., 40
 White, Samuel, 40
 White, Thomas, 40
 Whitman, Solomon, 81
 Whittle, Jesse, 40
 Whittle, John, 40
 Whittle, Thomas, 40
 Whittle, Wyatt, 40
 Wiatt, 89, 103, 105, 110
 Wiatt, Eleanor, 105, 110
 Wiatt, John, 100, 105
 Wiatt, Mary, 105
 Wilcox, 57
 Wilcox, Thomas, 191
 Willi, Mary H., 170
 Williams, 40, 41, 42, 57, 71, 119, 192, 202
 Williams, Jacob, 122
 Williams, John B., 40
 Willson, Daniel, 19
 Wilson, 41
 Winston, Isaac, 56

Wise, Charles, 57
 Withers, 41
 Withers, Suzanne, 109
 Witherspoon, John S., 42
 Willingham, Rebecca, 77
 Williams, Ann, 110
 Willingham, Rebecca, 48
 Woods, Benjamin, 56
 Woodson, George, 222
 Woolard, Susan, 199
 Woolverton, 39
 Woolverton, James, 39
 Woolverton, John V., 39
 Worsham, William, 17
 Wright, 48, 77, 133, 185, 224
 Wright, Albert Augustus, 110
 Wright, Benjamin, 38
 Wright, Samuel, 199

Y

Yancey, 48, 89, 119
 Yancey, Sarah, 48
 Yancy, John, 95
 Yarbey, Charles, 26
 Yarboro, 89, 102
 Yarboro, Richard, 7, 23
 Yarborough, Charles, 23
 Yarborough, David, 9, 158, 159
 Yarborough, Edward, 51, 52, 53
 Yarborough, Edward R., 52
 Yarborough, Elliot, 103
 Yarborough, Fanny Neal, 200
 Yarborough, Hannah, 51, 52, 53
 Yarborough, Hannah H., 53-55
 Yarborough, Henry, 7, 8, 23, 130
 Yarborough, Jean, 68
 Yarborough, John, 6, 40
 Yarborough, Lula, 102
 Yarborough, Nancy, 7, 23
 Yarborough, Nathaniel, 7
 Yarborough, Richard, 102, 202
 Yarborough, Richard Fenner, 96, 102, 104, 105, 110
 Yarborough, Solomon, 26
 Yarborough, William, 16
 Yarborough, William enry, 110
 Yarborough, William Henry, 200
 Yarborough Hotel, 51, 92, 108, 110, 185
 Yarbro, 21, 89, 144
 Yarbro, Henry, 17
 Yarbro, Hugh L., 97
 Yarbro, Thomas, 11
 Yarbro, William, 17, 18
 Yarbrough, 21, 71
 Yarbrough, Archibald, 21
 Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 11
 Yarbrough, Allen, 72

Yarbrough, Charles, 5, 11, 12, 24, 115, 219
Yarbrough, David, 11, 115, 150, 153, 154, 178,
192
Yarbrough, Edward, 57
Yarbrough, Edward M., 54
Yarbrough, Elam, 27
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 115, 121, 194
Yarbrough, Elizabeth I., 6
Yarbrough, Frances D., 152
Yarbrough, George, 225
Yarbrough, Gerald, 97
Yarbrough, Hampton, 26
Yarbrough, Henry, 11, 12, 22, 23, 24, 115, 116,
121-22
Yarbrough, Henry M., 199
Yarbrough, James, 5, 11, 12, 24, 115, 121, 123,
150
Yarbrough, Jane Thrower, 76
Yarbrough, John, 45, 65, 71, 141
Yarbrough, Joseph Stratton, 74
Yarbrough, Joseph Stratton, 76
Yarbrough, Martha, 5, 11, 13, 21, 97
Yarbrough, Mary, 115, 211
Yarbrough, Mildred, 103
Yarbrough, Nathan, 122
]

Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 11, 97
Yarbrough, Polley, 97
Yarbrough, Polly, 11
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 115
Yarbrough, Robert L., 95
Yarbrough, Thomas, 5, 21, 24, 27, 116, 121, 150
Yarbrough, William, 16
Yarbrough, William Henry, 100
Yarbrough Elizabeth Clement, 94
Yarbrough James, 148
Yates, 78, 89, 106, 138, 185
Yates, Elizabeth, 105
Yell, Jane C., 38
Young, Ann, 77
Young, Charles, 40
Young, Eliza, 48, 77
Yuboro, Rufus Y., 102

Z

Zipperer, Samuel, 81
[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]